SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 20.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 15, 1923. [PRICE, 14 *as.* 6 *p.*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of OCTOBER, NOVEMBER and DECEMBER (or the Fourth Quarter of) 1922.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (841).		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
13	**(The) Ali Brothers; a sketch of their lives and career.** pp. 40. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	2,000
14	**Hakīm Ajmāl Khān; a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 31. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,500
15	**Martin (Cecil, H.).** Allnutt of Delhi; a Memoir. pp. 176. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt: Madras. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,500
16	**Postgate, R. W.** Revolutionary Biographies (some Revolutionary sketches) pp. 224. Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
17	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu, D.** Mustāfā Kemāl Pāshā (his life and an appreciation): with a detailed account of the Turkish struggle and Triumph. pp. 80. Published by Svarāj Sōpān Nilayam: Guntur. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** *Svārāj Sōpān Sreies, No.* 1.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
18	**(Mrs.) Sarōjini Nāyuḍu, a sketch of her life and career.** pp. 47. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
19	**(The Rt. Hon.) V. S. Śrinivāsa Śāstri ; a sketch of his life and career.** pp. 48. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co. : Madras. [18th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
17	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Coral Island or the Hereditary Curse, vol. 3. pp. 157. Published by M. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. [2nd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras.	1,000
18	——— Faust, a Romance, vol. 2. pp. 210. Published by the Superior Watch Co. : Madras. [2nd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,100
19	——— Loves of the Harem or a Tale of Constantinople. vol. 1. pp. 140. Published by K. Munisāmi Mudali & Son : Madras. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
20	——— Vol. 2. pp. 135. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
21	——— Vol. 3. pp. 130. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
22	——— Vol 4. pp. 136. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
23	———The Mysteries of the Court of London, vol. 2. Published by the Superior Watch Co. : Madras. [5th September 1922.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 12, at page 198 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	N Munisāmi Mudali Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
24	———Vol. 3. pp. 277. Madras. 1922. [5th October, 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
25	———Vol. 4. pp. 234. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	2,000
26	——— Omar or the Crimean War, vol. 1. pp. 140. Published by Mitrañga & Co. : Madras. [July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Sāratcandra Chatterji.** Śrīkānta. Translated by K. C. Sen, and Theodosia Thompson. pp. 175. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. 1922. [26th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 2.** [*An Eastern Library : No. 2.*]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	1,500
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Madras University English Lectures by Prof. W. A. Craigie, lecture 3, New English Dictionary (a summary).** Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 5. Published by T. A. Rāmayya : Rajahmundry. [6th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
14	**(The) Court Fees Act, 1870 (as modified by all subsequent legislation, etc.,) and The Suits Valuation Act, 1887 with an exhaustive commentary, case law brought up to-date etc.** Compiled by V. Rādhākrisṇayya. pp. 176. Published by V. C. Krisṇasāmi . Madras. 1922. [9th September, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*		
15	**(The) Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, being Act XI of 1922, together with an introduction & several appendices.** Compiled by P. Duraisāmi Ayyangār. pp. 718. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12.**	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
72	**Address of Reception given to Dr. Annie Besant, P.T.S., by the Northern Tamil districts Theosophical Federation, 3rd session, held on 22nd and 23rd July 1922, Chidambaram.** pp. 9. Published by the N. T. D., Theosophical Federation: Chidambaram. [18th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Ṣanmukham Piḷḷai and Śrīnivāsa Mudali, Puṇḍarīkavalli Press, Chidambaram.	500
73	**Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśāla, Machilipatnam; Report of its work (1st May 1919 to 30th June 1922).** Edited by the Secretary of the Āndhra Jātīya Kalāśāla. pp. 58. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
74	**Andrews. C. F.** Christ and Labour. pp. 146. Published by Gaṇēṣ & Co.: Madras. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	2,000
75	——— Terence MacSwiney and the new-world movement. pp. 72. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
76	**Arthur James Balfour; Passages in his non-political speeches, addresses and writings.** Abridged and briefly annotated by J. G. Jennings (from the collection entitled Arthur James Balfour as philosopher and thinker, selected and arranged by Wilfrid M. Short). pp. 224. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [26th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
77	**Candavarkar (Sir Nārāyan, G.)** Light for life, part 2. pp. 122. Published by Macmillan & Co. Limited: Madras. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 101, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Do.	5,000
78	**Cousins (Margaret, E. B.)** The Awakening of Asian woman-hood. pp. 167. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [11th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
79	**Deepavali Souvenir, Season 1922, Śrī Āndhra Jātīyakalāśāla, Machilipatnam.** Edited by the Secretary, Āndhra Jātīyakalāśāla: Masulipatam. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
80	**Fisher, C. E. C.** Key for the identification of the more common trees, shrubs and climbers, etc. pp. 98. Published by the author: Coimbatore. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	200
81	**Gandhi and the Anglican Bishops.** pp. 64. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [26th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
82	**Gandhi, M. K.** Young India, 1919—1922. pp. 1264. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [7th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
83	**Gaṅgā Prasād.** The Caste system, its origin and growth; its social evils and their remedies. pp. 92. Published by the Ārya Pradeshik Pratinidhi Sabhā: Lahore. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	5,000
84	**Gates, W. R.** The Indian Printer's Guide and Handbook. pp. 68. Published by the author: Madras. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	W. R. Gates, Madras Mail Press, Madras.	2,000
85	**Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, P. V.** The Royal visit to India. pp. 9. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	200
86	**Internal economy of the Body Guard of H.E. the Governor of Madras.** Edited by A. E. F. Maconochie. pp. 62. Published by the editor: Madras. [27th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. A. Nelliyappar, Vest & Co's. Press, Madras.	24
87	**Madras District, Masonic Calendar and Directory for 1922-23.** Edited by P. M. Śivajñāna Mudali. pp. 400. Published by the District Grand Lodge Freemans' Hall: Madras. [27th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	600
88	**Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Calicut Bank (Limited), registered on the 23rd of December 1908, under the Indian Companies Act VI of 1882.** pp. 36. Published by the Calicut Bank, Limited: Calicut. 1922. [24th November 1922.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
89	**Narasimha Rao Nāyudu, K.** Audi-Velama anti-dowry Manifesto. pp. 18. Published by the author: Bezwada. [6th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhandāram Press, Bezwada.	500
90	**Ōmkār (Svāmi, H. H.).** Svāmi Rāmatīrtha and his Message to mankind. pp. 12. Published by K. T. Rāmasvāmi: Kizhanattam. 1922. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	100
91	**Rāghavācāri, K.** Caeleste Oraculum. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Thirumalisai (near Madras). [7th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
92	**Rāmacandra Rao, M.** The Āndhra University; address delivered at the Āndhra University Conference held at Vizagapatam, on the 22nd November 1922. pp. 20. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	150
93	**Rāmasvāmi, (Dr. K. T.).** Correspondence course of Lessons in Phrenology (study of human heads). pp. 110. Published by the author: Kizhanattam. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 4to. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	500
94	**Raṅgācārya Sarasvati.** Non-co-operation with the baser Self; a brief exposition of the fundamental principles of our physical, mental and spiritual progress. pp. 94. Published by the author: Nellore. [19th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
95	**Reddi. V. B.** Simhadam, the bold. pp. 13. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bhārata Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
96	**Rules of the Victoria Reading Room; Palghat.** Compiled by P. C. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 7. Published by the compiler: Palghat. 1922. [17th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. Nārāyaṇan, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Palghat.	100
97	**Satyanārāvanamūrti, G.** The Āndhra University; the ideal and the possible. pp. 8. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. [6th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāśa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	20
98	————. Intermediate and Secondary education. pp. 2. [6th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Do.	20
99	**Science of Business or Practical Study on Trade.** Edited by M. A. Nellayappar. pp. 112. Published by Amṛitam & Co.: Madras. [31st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
100	**Select views of the Jambukēśvaram temple.** Edited by K. R. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Thiruvanaikoil. 1922. [16th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūlan Press, Trichinopoly.	200
101	**She Speaks the Truth.** pp. 4. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Calicut. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.** [*Ārya Samāj Leaflet.*]	C Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
102	**Sinha (Tarini Prasād).** 'Pussyfoot' Johnson and his campaign in Hindustan. pp. 444. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,500
103	**Subba Rao, M. V.** His Highness the late Śrī Viziarāma Gajapati, Maharaja of Vizianagram (born in 1883 and left us for the better world on 11th September 1922). pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
104	**Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. P.** Reply to Mr. B. P. Wadia, with reference to his statement that accompanied his resignation. pp. 10. Published by South Indian Convention Office: Adyar. [2nd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
105	**Vāsvāni, (Prof. T. L.)** Builders of Tomorrow. pp. 151. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
106	**Veṅkaṭaratnam, M.** The Non-Brahman origin of the Brahmins. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. T. Kumārasāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
107	**Veṅkaṭēśvaran, N. K.** Waste not, vex not? pp. 1. Published by the author: Parur. [6th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	100
108	**Wonderful Dream Dictionary.** pp. 110. Published by the Gupta Astral Academy: Kasimkota. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
109	**Woodroffe (Sir John).** Is India civilised? Essays on Indian culture. pp. 467. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
110	**Yōganāth.** One-in-one. pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellore. [30th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Appādurai Piḷḷai, Lakṣmi Vilāsa Press, Vellore.	500
111	———— Rajasaiani 'A girl-in-Tune'. pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellore. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. N. Jambuliṅga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	500
	ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	**Arabindo Ghose.** Essays on the Gita. pp. 332. Published by Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [11th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Vāsvāni, (Prof. T. L.)** Ātmajñān or life in the Spirit. pp. 99. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [11th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
4	**Woodroffe (Sir John.)** The World as Power; Power as Mind. pp. 154. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
8	**Chaṭṭopādhyāy, H.** The Magic Tree. pp. 53. Published by the Shama'a Publishing House: Madras. [27th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
46	**Gāndhi, M. K.** Freedom's Battle. pp. 348. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
47	**Gōpālakriṣṇa Chāudari, K.** The Indian political craze. pp. 68. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [6th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Basavayya, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	500
48	**Saunders (Albert J.)** Elements of Economics. pp. 88. Published by the author: Madura. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Alagirisāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	250
49	**Vāsvāni. (Prof. T. L.)** Birth-right. pp. 89. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*My Mother-land Series: Vol. 4.*]	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
75	**Bābā Bhārati.** Light on Life, six spiritual discourses and an autobiographical sketch. pp. 135. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [16th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,500
76	**Besant (Mrs. Annie.)** The Inner Government of the world. pp. 82. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [6th October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 14 annas.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	100

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
77	**Bhujaṅga Rao (Rajah M.)** How to make Christianity thoroughly Indian, an address at the 6th Session of the Bangalore Christian Conference on 22nd May 1922. pp. 45. Published by the Author: Ellore. [17th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
78	**Canon law for laymen, No. 90.** Translated by Rt. Rev. Augustine, S.J. pp. 56. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
79	**(The) Church and the poor, No. 92. (adapted from the French).** Translated by Rev. A. Gill-, S.J. pp 72. Published by Rev. L. Locombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
80	**Cinnayya Rāju, J.** An appeal to the members of the Catholic Indian Association. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [23rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Samuel Nāḍār, Tuticorin Printing Works, Tuticorin.	300
81	**Daily Meditations on the path and its qualifications.** Compiled from the works of Annie Besant by E. G. Cooper. pp. 106. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adayar. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
82	**Gardner, T. W.** Religion in its purity and its power. pp. 191. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st editition. **Price, 14 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
83	**Hull (Ernest R.)** Man's Great Concern: the Management of life. pp. 164. Published by the author: Bombay. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,000
84	**Maṅgayya, J.** Practical Yōga. pp. 65. Published by Dakṣināśayan Co.: Hyderabad (Deccan). [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
85	**Nārāyan Sinha (Pūrṇēndu).** The Chandi or the great plan. pp. 104. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
86	**Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, (A. F. I.) Parade Service.** Edited by Rev. H. N. Bridge. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Coonoor. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. Edition, not known. **Free to troops at parade service.**	T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Coonoor.	200
87	**Outline of the harmony of the Gospels.** pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
88	**(The) Padroadoz; 'Mumpsimus' still reigns in Bombay, with appendices 1 and 2.** Compiled by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 31. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Conto: Madras. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
89	**Patro ado 3 and God, being a series of five studies for use either in private or in circles on the book of Nehemiah.** pp. 13. Published by A. A. Paul: Madras. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	600
90	**Schurhammer (Rev. G.)** Saint Francis Xavier, a pictorial life, No. 91. Translated from the German by Rev. John Ryan, S.J. pp. 64. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [6th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
91	**Selections from the Qur'an; (Rodwell's Translation).** Arranged by the Rev. H. U. Weitbrecht Stanton pp. 82. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1922. [7th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 10 annas.** [*Texts for students: No.* 28.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
92	**Sīnivāsagam (G. P. John).** 'The True Search light.' pp. 3. Published by the author: Ottūpatarai. [11th November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Coonoor.	100
93	**Sital Prasadji (Brahmacāri).** Principles of Jainism. pp. 32. Published by C. S. Mallināth: Madras. [1st October 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Anantanārāyana Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras.	1,000
94	**(A) Son of the Manse, No. 85.** Edited by Gordon T. Mackenzie. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
95	**Śrīrāmamūrti, M.** Arpana. pp. 46. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
96	**Varkey, (C. J.)** The Church and Religious authority. pp. 12. Published by the author: Mangalore. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
9	**Prakāśa Rao (Prof.).** The Great Indian Astrologer. pp. 92. Published by the Renowned Astrological Bureau of India: Vizianagram. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
12	**(An) Analytical History of Greece.** Compiled by C. J. Varkey. pp. 253. Published by the compiler: Mangalore. 1922. [30th October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
13	**European History Question papers with answers, 1911-1921 (April).** pp. 207. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [2nd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. Sakalagunan Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**(The) First two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution.** Compiled by T. R. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 115. Published by P. Varadacāri & Co.: Madras. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,200
15	**History of England, the struggle against Absolute Monarchy (1603—1688)—with questions.** Compiled by P. M. Ānandan pp. 68. Published by Ānanda candra Śēkhar Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	500
16	**Kincaid, C.A. and Parasnis, D.B.** A History of the Maratha people, Vol. 2. pp. 330. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7.** [*Vol. 1, not received for registration.*]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
17	**(The) Later Moghuls.** Compiled by T. R. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 128. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [14th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
112	**Analytical summaries of 'Malim's stories from Scott' (non-detailed) S.S.L.C. Examination 1924.** Compiled by C. Narasimhācāri. pp. 50. Published by the compiler. Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujanarañjani Press, Rajahmundry.	1500
113	**(A) Critical and analytical summary of 'Quentin Durward' with an appendix containing model questions and answers, S.S.L.C. Examination 1923.** Compiled by A. Sūryanārāyaṇa Bābu. pp. 31. Published by the compiler: Kovvur. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	[*Open Sesame Series : No. 1.*]		
114	**(The) Deserted village, Don Quixote ; Notes.** compiled by K. Muttusāmi Ayyar. pp. 28. Published by the compiler: Salem. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem.	90
115	**English Text Examiner, containing exhaustive questions and answers, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination. 1923.** Compiled by Professor Sirkar. pp. 325. Published by K. Munisāmi Mudali & son: Madras. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
116	**(The) English Text Examiner, containing exhaustive questions with full answers, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination 1923.** Compiled by Professor Dawson and two other well-known annotators: pp. 103. Published by C. Subbayya ceṭṭi, & Co.: Madras. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
117	**English Text Examiner, part 1, detailed prose and poetry, S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations, 1923, Exhaustive questions on the subject matter, paraphrase, etc.** Compiled by C. Nāgarāja Sarma. pp. 79. Published by V. S. Rājābahadar Nāyuḍu: Kurnool. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. S. Rājābahadar Nāyudu, Victoria Press, Kurnool.	1,000
118	———Part 2, non-detailed study. pp. 78. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
119	**English Text Examiner, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by T. S. Vīrarāghavā cāri. pp. 317. Published by the Mail Order Trader: Mannargudi. 1922. [19th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
120	**English Translation on the Sanskrit Text-book, Part 1, for group A of the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate and Matriculation Examinations, 1923.** Translated by K. C. V. S. Sāstri. pp. 32. Published by the translator: Kattur (South Malabar). 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. [*University of Madras.*] **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
121	**(The) Excelsior English Readers, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa kōn: Madura. 1922. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	6,000
122	**Exhaustive questions and answers on Shakespeare's 'King Richard II'.** Compiled by A. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 87. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
123	Exhaustive questions with full answers on the *Mahā Bhārata* with analysis, summary of subject-matter and glossary, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. Compiled by Mahādēvan. pp. 64 Published by the Excelsior depot: Rajahmundry. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana-rañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
124	Full and exhaustive notes on detailed poetry and prose, part 1, containing critical and explanatory notes, etc. Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1923. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu. pp. 168. Published by S. J. Rām & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	K. Sakalagunam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras.	1,000
125	———Part 2. pp. 120. Madras. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000
126	Full and exhaustive notes on 'Monk's Representative Classical Essays' with critical introduction, appendices, etc. Compiled by R. Kṛiṣṇamūrti. pp. 200. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
127	Full notes on Tennyson's 'Enoch Arden' with introduction, paraphrase, etc. Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 128. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇa-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
128	(A) Guide to the study of the non-detailed text books containing critical introduction, summary, etc Travancore. S. S. L. C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by P. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 119. Published by V. A. Vēdappa & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	750
129	Julius Caesar (English Text Examiner, part. 2. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.) Compiled by Prof. Dawson and two other well-known authors. pp. 110. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	G. Rāmasāmi Nayuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
130	Macmillan's High School Reader, No 2. pp. 130. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
131	(The) Matriculation English guide, 1923; summaries, critical and exhaustive questions, etc. Compiled by Arthur C. Sequeira. pp. 112. Published by the compiler: Bombay. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
132	Milton; 'L'allegro and Il Penseroso': with biographical and critical introduction, analysis, etc. Compiled by Prof. S. Wilson. pp. 111. Published by Rājarājēśvari Book Depōt: Madras. [1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
133	Minor Poems: Milton; L'allegro and Il Penseroso, Wordsworth; Resolution and Independence, etc., Intermediate Examination, 1924, with introduction and notes. Compiled by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 217. Published by the Āndhra Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Rājam Ayyar, Āryan Commonwealth Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
134	**Nesfield, J. C.** Outline of English Grammar in five parts. pp. 246. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-10.	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
135	**Notes and analytical synopsis on the non detailed text, the Mahābbārata (by C. Arnold) with appendices etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924.** Compiled by A. Sūryanārāyana Bābu. pp. 60. Published by the compiler: Kovvur. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,500
136	**Notes on Mathew Arnold's 'Essays in criticism; 2nd series' (the selected essays) with complete introduction.** Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan: pp. 276. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. C. Natarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	1,000
137	**Notes on the Prose and Poetical selections: with summary and paraphrase and explanation, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Krisnajivi. pp. 315. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Do.	1,200
138	**Pope's 'Rape of the Lock', with introduction, notes, etc.** Compiled by P. Mahādēvan. pp. 100. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
139	**Questions and Answers (on Indian Reader No. 2.).** Compiled by S. P. B. Nārāyanasvāmi. pp. 19. Published by the compiler: Rajahmundry. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bhārata Press, Rajahmundry.	200
140	**Questions and answers on selections from English Poetry and Prose (for detailed study) prescribed for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by V. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 140. Published by S. M. Rājārām Rao: Trichinopoly. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
141	**Representative Essays in all Non-detailed texts, B.A. Degree Examination, 1923.** Compiled by S. V. Senoy. pp. 200. Published by the Andhra Publishing House: Madras. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
142	**S.S.L.C. Examination Guide for 1923, part. 1, containing full meanings of poetical passages, close summaries etc.** Compiled by T. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by N. V. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar: Palghat. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. V. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, Sāstā Press, Palghat.	500
143	**Selections from Tennyson; with introduction, notes, etc. Intermediate Examination, 1924.** Compiled by P. Mahādēvan. pp. 88. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [11th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
144	**Spenser (Edmund).** Prothalamion. Edited with introduction and notes by the Rev. K. C. Macartney. pp. 60. Published by the Andhra Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Kaundinya Printing Works Madras.	1,000
145	**Students' companion, precepts of life, proverbs selected from Doctor Johnson's works.** Compiled by A. G. Dēsikācāri. pp. 15. Published by the compiler: Madras. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Vēnugōāpāla Pillai, Dixon Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
146	**Summaries, questions with answers and notes on Malim's stories from Scott, S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924.** Compiled by V. Subrahmanya Sarma. pp. 53. Published by Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [21st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
147	**(A) Supplement to Prof. T. M. Advani's edition of De Quincey's 'Confessions of an English Opium-Eater' (1856) Containing an analytic summary of the book.** pp. 18. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi, 1922. [7th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,200
148	**Tales of India: the Golden city.** Edited by H. Malim. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [19th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
149	**Tennyson; The Two Voices with introduction and notes.** Compiled by E. H. Elliot. pp. 68. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [7th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
150	**Text Examiner or a critical guide to the study of selections, etc., S.S.L.C. Examination 1923.** Compiled by R. Veṅkatēśvara Mallayya. pp. 89. Published by Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [6th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Nāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
151	**(A) very brief outline of Don Quixodt' for S.S.L.C. 1923.** Edited by A. P. Cooksley. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	250
152	**(A) Very brief outline of 'Quentin Durward' for S.S.L.C. 1923.** Edited by A. P. Cooksley. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly: [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	250
153	**(A) Very brief outline of the stories from Scott for S.S.L.C. 1924.** Compiled by A. P. Cooksley. pp. 24. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
1	**Analysis of Medical Jurisprudence.** Compiled by Dr. M. A. Kāmath. pp. 124. Published by G. S. Maniya & Co.: Tanjore. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	M. S. Gōpālasvāmi Ayyar, Kalyāṇa Sundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	500
2	**Kamath (Dr. M. A.)** Notes on Opthalmology (L.M.P. curriculum). pp. 80. Published by the author: Tanjore. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	A. S. Pāṇḍyan, Lawley Electric Printing Works Press, Tanjore.	500
3	**(A) Text-Book for Indian Nurses.** pp. 192. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Jōga Rao (Ch. V.)** New education unmasked, No. 1, Intermediate courses. pp. 40. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
13	**Longley (Mrs. W. J.)** Child-training through Kindergarten methods. pp. 59. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
6	**Some selected poems from 'Anthology of verse'.** Compiled by E. J. Thompson. pp. 13. Published by Tīrthapathi High School: Ambasamudram. [18th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Būmināth Pillai, Agastiyar Press, Ambasamudram	35
7	**Stories in verse.** Selected and edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 150. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
13	**(A) Handbook of Geometry and Algebra with solutions of the S.S.L.C. Public examination papers 1911–1922.** Compiled by P. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar and P. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 254. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [4th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
14	**Key to Algebra for High Schools, parts 1 to 4.** Compiled by H. V. Athavale. pp. 260. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
15	**Problems in Elementary Mathematics adapted to the S.S.L.C. Syllabus.** Compiled by P. S. Gaṇēśa Śāstri. pp. 148. Published by P. S. Nārāyaṇ: Trichinopoly. 1922. [2nd October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society Ltd., Trichinopoly.	1,000
16	**Raghunātha Ayyar, V.** A course of General Mathematics for Secondary Schools (written in accordance with the revised syllabus in Elementary Mathematics for the S.S.L.C. classes). pp. 415. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-12.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	3,000
17	**S.S.L.C. Optional Mathematics, algebra and geometry, question papers and solutions (1913–22).** Compiled by S. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 52. Published by T. M. V. Pillai & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [9th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society Ltd., Trichinopoly.	800
18	**Synopysis of School Final Mathematics, Part 1: Elementary Mathematics.** Compiled by S. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār and G. V. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 147. Published by S. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922. [26th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	2,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY		
14	**Anantayyar, L.** A Short sketch of Eddie Polo. The Cinema-hero. pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Mir Tāki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	5,000
15	**Cinnayyā Pillai, R.** நா. தெண்டபாணி பிள்ளை, ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [N. Deṇḍapāṇi Pillai, Jīviya Carittiram, Part 1. An account of his career. pp. 46. Published by T. Nayiniya Pillai: Chidambaram. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Muttukumāra Pillai, Saṇmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
16	இரண்டு புருஷ சிரேஷ்டர்கள். **[Irandu Purusa Śirēstargal.** The Lives of 'Two Great Men' (Minister Timmarasu and Shaftesbury).] pp 159. Published by the Śāradā Publishing Co. Madras, 1922. [15th October 1922] 16mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 236 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
17	**Krisnamācāri, P. K.** ஸ்ரீ மாணிக்கவாசகர். [Śrī Mānikka Vācakar. A short sketch of the life of the well-known Saiva Saint.] pp. 50. Published by the Educational Publishing Company: Saidapet. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	4,000
18	லோகமான்ய பாலகங்காதர திலகர். **[Lōkamānya Bāla Gangādara Tilakar.** A biographic account of the late Bāla Gangādhar Tilak.] pp. 106. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Limited: Madras. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
19	**Nārāyanasāmi Mudali, C. K.** இரட்டைப்புலவர் சரிதம். [Irattaippulavar Caritam. 'An account of the life and career of Irattaippulavar'] pp. 60. Published by the author: Erode. 1922. [June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Erode.	500
20	**Venkatarāma Ayyar, A. V.** The Life and Times of Chālukya Vikramāditya, VI. pp. 89. Published by K. Abhirāma Ayyar: Madras. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
12	**Kalyānasundara Pattar, S.** எஸ்தர். [Estar. 'Esther' or 'Evil to him who evil thinks': a dramatised from the Holy Bible.] pp. 76. Published by the Secretary, Dhanalaksmī Vilāsa Samājam: Madras. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Vest & Co., Madras.	1,000
13	**Muttusāmi Kavi, K. V.** ஸ்ரீகிருஷ்ண லீலா. [Śrī Krisna Līlā. 'The Sports of Śrī Krisna': in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 48. Published by M. K. Santānakrisna Kon: Madura. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Māyāndi Pillai, Manōnmani Vilāsam Press, Madura; R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura and N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
14	**Śrinivāsa Ayyar, M. R.** ருதத்வஜர் அல்லது நான்கு கன்னிகைகள். [Rutadvajar allada Nāngu Kannikaigal. A play, in five acts, embodying the Puranic story of the stage who liberated four girls from their curse and made them marry those they loved.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Periyakulam. 1922. [8th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Cellayya Pillai, Mīnāmbikā Press, Periyakulam.	500
15	**Śrinivāsan, S.** லலிதா. [Lalitā. An adaptation of Shakespeare's *The Winter's Tale.*] pp. 104 Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcotta Printing Press, Palamcotta.	500
	TAMIL FICTION.		
69	**Arunagirināthan, S. S.** பத்மாட்சி. [Padmātci. A detective novel based apparently on an English original.] pp. 348. Published by Śrī Kāmāksi Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. [3rd October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,050

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
70	**Bālasubrahmanya Piḷḷai, V.** இராஜகோபால சந்திரவதனள். [Irājagōpāla Candiravadanāḷ, Part I. The story of a couple who were first separated and then rejoined after many difficulties.] pp. 234. Published by the author: Cidambaram. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
71	**Daṇḍapāṇi Piḷḷai, N. S** மணவாளன். [Maṇavāḷan. An adaptation of Tolstoy's *What shall it profit a man?*] pp. 37. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [5th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
72	**Kriṣṇasāmi, M. S.** கனகராஜு. [Kanakarāju. A detective novel: issued in parts.] pp. 48 Published by T. Rājēśvara Mudali: Madras. [5th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
73	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** சுந்தர் ஸிங். [Sundar Siṅ. A novel relating to a murder and its skillful detection.] pp. 276. Published by the Lalitā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500
74	——— இந்திரா பாய். [Indirābāy. A detective novel based apparently on an English original.] pp. 506. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [15th October 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
75	——— இந்திரஜித்தன். [Indirajittan. A novel narrating the reclamation of a dissolute man by his chaste wife.] pp. 320. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st October 1922] 16mo Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500
76	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, J. N.** தங்கவேணி. [Taṅgavēṇi. 'The Golden Hair': a short fictitious story of how a young princess saved her own modesty from an attempted out-rage.] pp 64. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras 1922. [15th October 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Third edition noticed in entry No. 58, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
77	——— அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva Cintāmaṇi. Describes or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 404. [22nd November 1922.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1**	Do.	1,000
78	**Mādhava Rao Mudali, S. R.** சிவசாமி. [Śivasāmi, Part I. 'The story of a country-boy's entry into City-life'] pp 65. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922] 16mo. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Third edition noticed in entry No 8, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	Do.	1,000
79	**Maragatavēlu Mudali, G. N.** பிரதாபன் அல்லது நட்புமுறை பிறழ்ந்த நண்பன். [Piratāpan alladu Naṭpumuṟai Piṟaḻnda Naṇban. 'Pratāpan or A False Friend': an historical romance.] pp. 132. Published by S. L. Rāju Mudali: Madras. 1922. [11th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	1,000
80	**Naṭēśa Śāstri, (Paṇḍit, S. M.)** வஸந்தோதயானம். [Vasantōdyānam, Part I. A rendering from the Hindustani original by Mīr Amman of Delhi.] pp. 152 Published by the Svadēśamitran Limited: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
81	**Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, V.** மாம்பழமங்கை. [Māmbaḻa mangai. 'The Mango-lady': Tales for boys: Grade. i—No. 3.] pp. 46. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons: Madras. 1922. [26th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
82	——தென்னாலிராமன் கதை. [Teṉṉāliramaṉ Kadai. '(A collection of thirty popular) stories of Tenālirāman' for the use of the young.] pp. 48. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
83	**Rāmalinga Mudali, T.** பங்கஜவல்லி. [Pankajavalli. The fictitious story of an educated immoral woman.] pp. 122. Published by S. R. Rājārām: Madras. 1922. [21st October 1922.] 16mo. 5th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [4th edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	S. R. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
84	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, S. A.** புருஷோத்தமன். [Puruṣōttamaṉ. A social novel depicting modern life.] pp. 212. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922 [2nd October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
85	**Rangasāmi Nāyudu, T.** தனபதி. [Daṉapati. A story illustrative of the strength of chastity and the inevitable consequences of one's own *Karma.*] pp. 167. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition **Price, 8 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 37, at page 168 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
86	**Sabhāpati Mudali, P. V.** காணாமற்போன கண்மணி. [Kāṇāmaṟpōṉa Kaṇmaṇi. 'The story of Kaṇmaṇi or the missing daughter' who left her house, owing to the ill-treatment of her mother, and came back afterwards.] pp. 96. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [2nd October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
87	**Subrahmaṇyam, K. S.** ஜீஜாபாய் அல்லது பொன்சுரங்கத்தின் மர்மம். [Jījābāy alladu Poṉ Śurangattiṉ Marmam. 'Jījābāy or the Golden Mine Mystery': a novel condemning greed of gold.] pp. 175. Published by M. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [7th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras.	1,000
88	**Sundaram, M. A. S.** கனகாம்பாள். [Kaṉakāmbāḷ. The story of a girl who was lost and subsequently discovered by her parents.] pp. 206. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
89	துருக்கி கம்ருதீன் பே. **[Turukki Kamrudīṉ Bē:** A rendering from the English novel, '*The Early Hours*' of M. Pickthall.] Translated by Saiyid Ibrahīm Sāhib. pp. 328. Published by the Muslim Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000
90	**Varadarāja Piḷḷai, A.** புனித சுந்தரி. [Puṉita Sundari. Part I. A novel describing the ordeals of the heroine caused by her wicked rejected suitor.] pp. 208. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [14th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. S. Maṇiya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,500
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
27	ஸ்ரீ பீஷ்ம விஜயம். **[(Srī) Bīṣma Vijayam.** 'The Triumph of Bhīṣma': rendered from a Sanskrit original.] Revised by Rāmacandra Śāstri. pp. 135. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE -*cont*		
28	**Gurucaraṇālayaṉ, T.** திருக்குறள் வசனம். [Tirukkuṟal Vacaṉam. 'A prose version of *Tirukkuṟal*, the well-known didactic work of Tiruvaḷḷuvar.] pp. 328. Published by T. R. Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai : Madras. 1922. [11th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam, Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
29	இராமாயண ஸாரம். **[Irāmāyaṇa Sāram, Part 2.** 'The Essence of the *Rāmāyāṇa*'. based upon the English original of Mrs. Annie Besant.] Edited by C. Muttaiya Mudali. pp. 138. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Part I, noticed in entry No. 34, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
30	ஜநவிநோதினி. **[Janavinōdini, XIX, Part I.** 'Entertainer of the people': a collection from the journal of the same name published years ago.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 214. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [26th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
31	**Muhammad Abdul Khādar, C.** உச்சிதக்கூடர தும்ஸார்த்தவாளி. [Uccidakkūḍara Dumsārttavāḷi. 'The saw for the cutting up of the fit hammer': a controversial tract in refutation of another of the kind.] pp. 35. Published by the author: Potonovo. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	250
32	**Pañcāpakēśa Ayyar, V.** A summary of the Mahābhārata (Ādi Parva). pp. 129. Published by the author : Sengalipuram. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
33	**Rājāgōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V.** உதங்கர் சரிதம். [Utaṅkar Caritam. 'The story of Utaṅka': an episode from the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 47. Published by the author : Madras. [31st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras, and C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
34	**Sāmbaśivam Piḷḷai, T. M.** பெரிய புராணத்தின் முதலாவது திருமலைச்சருக்கத்தில் சில ஆராய்ச்சி. [Periya Purāṇattiṉ Mudalāvadu Tirumalaiccarukkattil Śila Ārāycci 'Some investigations into the authorship of the *Tirumalaiccarukkam* of the *Periyapurāṇam*.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūlan Press, Trichinopoly.	200
35	**Śrīnivāsa Piḷḷai, K. S.** தமிழ் வரலாறு. [Tamiḻ Varalāṟu, Vol. 2, Part 1. 'The History of Tamil Literature'.] pp. 197. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1922. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. Kriṣṇavāmi Ayyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 5, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
36	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** கீர்த்தி சிங்கன். [Kīrtti Śiṅgaṉ. The legendary story of the dethronement of Prince Kīrtti Singh of Kandy.] pp. 76. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
37	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** கம்பர் சரித்திரம். [Kambar Carittiram. An account of the 'life of Kambar', the well-known Tamil Poet.] pp. 126. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
38	தொல்காப்பிய மூலம். [Tolkāppiya Mūlam. The text of a well-known treatise on Tamil Grammar and Poetics: with introduction and index.] Edited by P. C. Punnaivananāthan. pp. 378. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Co.: Madura. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	M. Alagirisāmi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura, and S. Kriṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam	1,000
	TAMIL—LAW.		
1	**(A) Compendium of the Registration, etc., Acts in 4 Parts: Part I. Registration Act & Civil Procedure.** Edited by R. Veṅkaṭasubbayya; pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. [7th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
9	**Ananta Padmanāmasvāmi.** சித்தானு பத்ததி. [Siddānu Paddati. 'The Mode (of the preparation) of (certain) *Siddha* Medicines': according to certain old accepted standards]. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
10	ஞானசாஸ்திரத்திரட்டு. [Jñānaśāstirattiraṭṭu, Vol. 10. 'A collection of the precepts of Wisdom': a metrical work on the preparation of various medicines, according to the indigenous system and on the means for securing certain *Yōgic* accomplishments.] Edited by T. Kuppusāmi Nāyudu. pp. 260. Published by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [Vol. 9 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Do.	500
11	**Kriṣṇa Rao, S.** கவிராஜசேகரம். [Kavirājaśēkaram, Part 2. Deals with certain *Āyurvēdic* specifics.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 5, at page 120 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
12	**Lakṣmaṇa Śarma.** ஜல வைத்தியம். [Jala Vaiddiyam. On the system of 'Water Cure'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Pudukottah. [17th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet.	800
13	**Maṇiśaṅkar Gōvindji.** காம சாஸ்திரம். [Kāma Śāstiram. 'The Erotic Science'; treats of certain youthful vices and their remedy.] pp. 116. Published by S. M. Joshi: Navanagar State. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. **Free.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	10,000
14	பதார்த்தகுண சிந்தாமணி. [Padārttaguṇa Cintāmaṇi. Describes the properties and uses of certain Indian Medicinal plants, drugs, etc.] pp. 436. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	2,000
15	**Yākōb.** வைத்தியம் நூ. [Vaiddiyam, 300. 'Medicine': a well-known treatise on the preparation of certain indigenous medicines.] pp. 80. Published by E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS.		
200	**Abdul Latif, N. A.** இந்திய தேசாபிமான அலங்காரச்சிந்து [Indiya Déśābimāṉa Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Ballad songs in praise of (certain) Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by A. S Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai and S. Natēśam Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly 1922. [21st October 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūlan Press, Trichinopoly.	500
201	அகில உலக உயிர்ப்பிராணிகள் மகாநாடு. **[Akila Ulaga Uyirpirāṇigaḷ Mahānāḍu.** 'The Great Meeting of Animals' slaughtered for human food: a tract condemning cruelty to animals.] pp. 8. Published by the Hindu Matābhimāṉa Śaṅgam: Negapatam. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	2,000
202	**Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, K. S.** நாடார் மஹாஜன சங்க மகத்துவ ரத்தினம். [Nāḍār Mahājaṉa Śaṅga Magattuvarattiṉam. 'The beauty of the greatness of the *Nāḍār Mahājaṉa Saṅgam*': songs descriptive of its importance and work.] pp. 32. Published by K Duraisāmi Nāḍār: Madura. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Hāji B. Syed Sāmsuddin Sāhib, Sāmsia Press, Madura.	500
203	ஸ்ரீஜத் பாபு அரவிந்த கோஷ் தமது பத்தினிக்கு எழுதிய கடிதங்கள். **[Śrijat Bābu Aravinda Gōṣ Tamadu Pattiṉikku Eḻudiya Kaḍidaṅgaḷ.** 'The Letters of Bābu Aravinda Ghose to his wife: rendered from the Beṅgāli original.] Translated by P. Yajñēśvara Śarma. pp. 16 Published by the author: Kalladaikurichi. 1922. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
204	**Bahruddin Sāhib.** அபுரூபலாவணி. [Apurūpalāvaṇi. Popular songs, in the *Lāvaṇi* style describing the ways of an adultress.] pp. 8. Published by K. Allāpiccu Sāhib: Semakottai. 1922. [9th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. M. Lakṣmaṇasāmi, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur.	1,000
205	**Bhāskara Dāss.** இந்து தேசாபிமானிகள் செந்தமிழ்த்திலகம் [Indu Dēśābimāṉigaḷ Śendamiḻttilakam, Part I. Popular songs on (certain) Indian Patriots: with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by E Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura, 1922. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa, Kōn Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
206	சக்ரவர்த்தி இராஜகோபாலாசாரியாரின் சிறை வாசம். **[Cakravartti Irājagōpālācāriyāriṉ Śiṟai Vāsam.** 'The Jail—life of Salem Cakravartti Rājagōpālācāri: rendered from the English original] Translated by T. V. Vāsudēvan. pp. 180. Published by the Svarājya Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [30th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. V. Kripānidhi, Svarājya Press, Madras.	1,00
207	**Cellayya Piḷḷai (Joseph, V.)** Special Test for Village Munsifs with Questions and Answers. pp. 182. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [1st July 1922] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn. Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
208	**Dayānanda Bhārati (Svāmi).** ஜாதியாராய்ச்சி விளக்கம். [Jātiyārāycci Viḷakkam. 'The Light of enquiry into the caste-system': seeks to hold that caste is not by virtue of birth but through one's own action.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tindivanam. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	A. P. Māṇikka Ceṭṭi, Sattāriyā Press, Tindivanam.	..
209	தேசியப்பாட்டு. **[Dēśiyappāṭṭu.** 'National Songs' on different patriotic themes.] Compiled by V. S. Ṣāhul Hamīd Rāvuttar. pp. 32. Published by the author: Bodinayakanur., 1922. [10th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	O. C. Pīr Muhammad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
210	**Duraisāmi Samasti.** சத்தியபாமா கெர்வபங்க நாடகம் [Sattiyabāma Gervabanga Nāṭakam. 'The (popular) play of the chastisement (meted out) to Satyabhāma', one of the consorts of Śrī Kriṣṇa': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 72. Published by M. T. Ratna Mudali: Madras. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras.	500
211	**Etirājulu Pillai, M. and Veṅkaṭācala Ceṭṭi, V.** அருங்கொலை சிந்து. [Aruṅkolai Sindu. 'Ballad songs on the murder' of an adultress and her paramour by the former's husband.] pp. 8. Published by M. Etirājulu Pillai: Gunamangalam. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Pillai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
212	காந்தியடிகள் தியானம். **[Gāndiyaḍigaḷ Diyāṉam.** 'The Meditation on Gāndhi': contains songs in his praise.] pp. 8. Published by R. Śivarāma Tondamān: Chidambaram. 1922. 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. S. Muttukumāra Pillai, Ṣanmukha Sundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
213	**Gulām Muhammad Ghouse Sāhib.** சரமகவித்திரட்டு. [Saramakavittiraṭṭu 'A collection of elegiac verses', composed by different authors, on the death of one Gavu Kadirāśaṉā Maraikkāyar said to have been a Tamil Scholar.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Porto Novo. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Pillai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	250
214	**Jānakirām Mudali, A.** சுகவாழ்க்கை வழிகள். [Suga Vāḻkkai Vaḻigaḷ, Part I. 'Life and its possibilities'] pp. 123. Published by the author: Madras. 1921 [22nd February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	500
215	காளிப்புலையன் கதை. **[Kaḷippulaiyan Kadai, Part 1.** The story of a popular Demi-God.] Edited by O. Subrahmanya Paṇḍitar. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Trichendur 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Āvuḍaiyappa Pillai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
216	——— Part 2. pp. 56. 1922.] [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
217	கல்யாண வாழ்த்துக்கவிகள். **[Kalyāṇavāḻttukkavigaḷ** 'Benedictory verses relating to the marriage' of one A. A. R. S. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi of the *Nāṭṭukkōṭṭai Vaiśya* community.] pp. 8. Published by S. Vēlusāmi Kavi: Devakotta. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakotta.	200
218	**Kaṇṇaiya Ceṭṭi, P.** காந்தியடிகள் தியானம். [Gāndiyaḍigaḷ Diyāṉam, Part 1. 'The Meditation on Gāndhi': contains songs in praise of Gāndhi and certain other Indian partiots]. pp. 8. Published by P Kannaiyai Ceṭṭi: Cuddalore. 1922. [11th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st editon. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. M. Ponnusāmi Pillai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore.	1,000
219	——— Part 2. 1922. [10th May 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
220	**Khājā Mohiuddin, F. M. A.** நவரத்தின பாமஞ்சரி. [Navarattina Pāmañjari. 'The Bonquet of nine gems of songs' in praise of certain Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A Subrahmanya Pillai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	2,000
221	கொங்கு வேளாளர் சங்கம் சட்ட திட்டங்கள். **[Koṅgu Vēḷāḷar Śaṅgam Śaṭṭadiṭṭaṅgaḷ.** 'Rules (for the guidance) of *Koṅgu Vēḷāḷar Saṅgam*,' said to have been established for the advancement of the *Vēḷāḷa* community.] pp. 24. Published by K. S. Rāmasāmi Gauṇḍar: Tirupur. 1922. [7th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. R. Mādhavamuni Gauṇḍar, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Tirupur.	450

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
222	**Kulandai, K. R.** சுதேச பக்தாமிர்தம். [Sudēśa Baktāmirtam. 'The Nectar (of songs) in praise of certain Indian patriots.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [17th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Nañjappa Gaundar, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	500
223	மாதர்கும்மி. **[Mādar Kummi.** 'Kummi songs (on the right conduct) of women': a Christian publication.] pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [11th November 1922.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
224	**Māṇikka Nāyakar, C.** வங்காள தேசத்து விபரீத வெள்ளத்து அலங்கோலச்சிந்து. [Vaṅgāḷadēśattu Viparīta Veḷḷattu Alaṅkōlaccindu. Part I. 'Ballad songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods in Bengal.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
225	**Mascarenhas, M. P.** கன்னியாகுமரிக் கான்பரென்ஸும் சிங்கிகுளம் பரதர் ஐக்கிய பஞ்சாயத்தும். [Kaṉṉiyākumarikkāṉparenṉsum Śiṅgikuḷam Baratar Aikkiya Pañcāyattum. 'The Conference (held) at Kanniyākumari and the *Pañcāyat* of the *Bhārata* community of Singikulam': a tract criticising the Proceedings of the conference.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [7th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin.	300
226	**Methisalā, A.** ஐரோப்பா மகாயுத்தச்சிந்து. [Airōppā Mahāyuddaccindu. 'Ballad songs embodying an account of the recent European War.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Jeyankondacolapuram. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	K. Vaḍivēlu Nāyakar, Kēśava Vilāsam Press, Jeyankondacolapuram.	1,500
227	**Muhammad Shaik Maraikāyar.** வழிநடையலங்காரம். [Vaḻinaḍaiyalaṅkāram. 'Popular songs' in praise of one Muhammad Shaik Maraikkayar of Paraṅgipēṭṭai (Portonovo), South Arcot District.] pp. 12. Published by P. Nayiṉā Muhammad Sāhib: Pinnattur. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Vaidyanāthan, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	350
228	**Muhiuddin Abdul Khādar Rāvuttar.** இந்து முஸ்லீம் ஒற்றுமைச் சிங்காரத் தங்கப்பாட்டு. [Indu Muslīm Oṟṟumaicciṅgārattaṅgappāṭṭu. 'Popular songs on Hindu-Muslim Unity': and on the advantages of using *Khaddar* (Hand-spun and hand-woven cloth) and the evils of drinking.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 12mo 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	4,000
229	**Nāgaliṅgam, L.** நாட்டுக்கீதங்கள். [Nāṭṭuggītaṅgaḷ. 'Songs of the land' in praise of Gāndhi, Lāla Lajput Rai etc.: with airs indicated.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Udumalpet. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas**	S. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	1,000
230	நாலுமந்திரி கும்மி. **[Nālumantiri Kummi.** '*Kummi* (songs on the story of a king) and his four Ministers.'] pp. 48. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
231	**Nārāyaṇasāmi.** இன்னிசைத் திலகம். [Iṉṉiśaittilakam. 'The Ornament to good music': popular songs in praise of certain Indian patriots.] pp 6. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
232	**Naṭēśa Piḷḷai, A.** கட்டாய சுதேசக்கல்வி. [Kaṭṭāya Sudēśakkalvi. On 'Compulsory National Education'.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Tiruvalur. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,025
233	**Pīr Muhammad Rāvuttar, S.** கதர் ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Kadar Āṉandakkaḷippu. 'Ecstatic songs on *Khaddar* (hand-spun and hand-woven cloth)'.] pp. 8. Published by T. Nayiṉiyappan: Chidambaram. [24th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore.	1,000
234	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K.** விபரீதச் சிந்து. [Viparītaccindu. 'Popular songs descriptive of the havoc' caused by the recent floods at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	2,000
235	**Puhaḷēndippulavar.** கோவலன் கதை. [Kōvalaṉ Kadai. Ballad songs on 'the (well-known) story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki.] pp. 111. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
236	புறாப்பாட்டு. [Purāppāṭṭu, Part 1. 'Pigeon songs' descriptive of the offers of the unrequited love of a woman.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Tiruvallore. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvallore.	3,000
237	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,000
238	**Rājagōpālācāri, C.** ஸோக்ரதர் அல்லது சத்தியாக்கிரக விஜயம். [Sōkratar Alladu Sattiyāggiraga Vijayam. The trial and death of 'Socrates' or 'The Triumph of Truth'.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Salem. [9th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
239	**Rāmacandra Ayyar, A.** பாரத பாகவத ஓடம். [Bārata Bāgavata Ōḍam. 'Boat—songs (embodying the story) of the *Mahābhārata* and the *Śrī Bhāgavata*': in the popular style.] pp. 16. Published by the author: South Arcot District. 1922. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	1,000
240	**Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, V.** தேசீயப்பாட்டுகள். [Dēśīyappāṭṭugaḷ. 'National Songs' or different themes.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Namakkal. 1922. [2nd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Varadarājalu, Union Press, Namakkal.	1,000
241	**Rāmaliṅgayyan, S. G.** அலாவுதீன் அல்லது அற்புத தீபம். [Alāvudīṉ alladu Aṟpuda Dīpam. Ballad songs embodying the story of '*Allaudin*' or '*The Wonderful Lamp*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [29th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Kāsīm Āli Sāhib, Kasīm Press, Madura.	1,000
242	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** விபரீதச்சிந்து. [Viparītaccindu, Part 1. 'Popular songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods in Bengal'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
243	——— Part 2. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
244	**Sadāśiva Dās A. S.** சத்தியவான் சாவித்திரி. [Sattiyavān Sāvittiri. '(The story of) Satyavān and Sāvitri': in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp 64. Published by T. Krisnasāmi Pillai : Madura. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kēśavulu Nāyudu, Kondā Press, Madura.	2,000
245	சேலம் ஜீவகாருண்ய சங்கம். [Sēlam Jīvakāruṇya Sangam. The objects and proceedings of the Managing Committee of the *Sangam* together with certain rules passed by them.] pp. 12. Published by C. R. Vīrarāghavācāri : Salem. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyangār, Srīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem.	1,000
246	**Singarāya Villavarāyar, A. S.** பரத மஹாஜன சங்கம், இரண்டாவது மஹாநாடு, கன்னியாகுமரி, 24 9-1922 : உபசரணைக் கம்மிட்டியின் வரவேற்புப் பிரசங்கம். [Barata Mahājana Sangam Irandāvadu Mahānādu, Kanniyākumari, 24–9–'22 : Upacaraṇaikkammittiyin Varavērpuppirasangam. 'The Speech of the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Second Conference of the *Bharata Mahājana Sangam*, held at Cape Comorin.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Cape Comorin. 1922. [23rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
247	**Subbarāmayyar, S** துர்வாத துர்ப்போத தூஷண கண்டனம். [Durvāda Durbōda Dūsaṇā Kandanam. 'The Denunciation of illogical misleading, fault-finding advocacy' of social equality.] pp. 54. Published by the author : Salem. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	A. Subrahmaṇya Pillai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	250
248	**Subbayyā Pillai, V.** இலங்காதகனத்திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ilankādahanat-tiruppugal Kāvadiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on (the story of) the setting fire to Lanka by Hanumān.] pp 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Krisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
249	**Sundarāśāri, M. C. K.** விஸ்வகர்ம தக்ஷக குலஜன விளக்கம். [Viśvakarma Taksaka Kulajana Vilakkam. A Guide to the original home of the various artisan families comprising the *Viśvakarma Taksaka* community.] pp. 25. Published by S. R. Gurusāmi Āśāri and T. K. Lōkanātha Āśāri : Madras. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. L. Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	500
250	**Sundarēśa Nāyakar, S.** படுகொலைச்சிந்து. [Padukolaiccindu. Part 1. Ballad songs on a cold-blooded murder' said to have occurred at Dārāmangalam.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Omalur. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Subrahmaṇya Pillai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
251	———Part 2. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
252	———வேசிவிலக்கு. [Vēśivilakku. 'On the avoidance of prostitutes.'] pp. 8. 1922 [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	3,000
253	தென்னிந்திய ஆதிதிராவிட காங்கிரஸ் மஹாநாடு. [Tennindiyā Ādi-Dirāvida Kangiras Mahānādu. 'The Congress of the South Indian *Ādi-Drāvidas*' : proceedings of a preliminary meeting held at Chidambaram.] pp. 7. Published by the Reception Committee, S.I.A.D. Congress : Chidambaram. [30th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. M. Varadarājulu Nāyudu, Puṇḍarīkavalli Press, Chidambaram.	500
254	**Udaiyār Pillai, K. V.** கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalan Carittiram, Part 1. 'The story of Kōvalan' and Kannaki : in the form of popular ballad songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Krisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
255	———Part 2. pp. 32. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
256	**Vaidyalinga Cetti, M. A.** மகாத்மா காந்தி பாட்டு. [Mahàtmā Gāndi Pāṭṭu, Part I. 'Songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by V. Sāmbaśiva Ayyar: Cuddalore. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore.	1,000
257	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
258	——— சுந்தராங்கி ஜாவளி. [Sundarāṅgi Jāvaḷi. Popular songs on amorous themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. [25th April 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
259	**Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, U. S.** ஐக்கிய நாணயச் சங்கமும் அதன் கடமையும். [Aikkiya Nāṇayaccaṅgamum Adaṉ Kaḍamaiyum. 'The Co-operative Banking Societies and their functions.] pp. 8. Published by the Co-operative Stores, Ltd.: Kumbakonam. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
260	**Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Bhārati, J.** இந்து சரித்திர கும்மி. [Indu Carittira Kummi. *Kummi* (Songs) on the history of India.'] pp. 19. Published by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri: Trichinopoly. 1922. [28th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly.	300
261	**Viśvanātha Ayyar, S. V.** தீபாவளி கொண்டாடுவதெப்படி? [Dīpāvaḷi Koṇḍāḍuvadeppaḍi? 'How to celebrate the *Dīpāvaḷi* (feast)?': on the importance of carrying out the programme chalked out at Bardoli by the executive of the *Indian National Congress.*] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [17th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudhām Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
10	நாநா ஜீவவாதக்கட்டளை. **[Nānā Jīvavādakkaṭṭaḷai.** A well-known treatise on *Vēdānta* from the *Advaitic* stand-point.] pp. 224. Published by Śrī Kāśikānandasvāmi and Gurusvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 32mo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, not known.**	S.L. Rāju Mudali, Balasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras.	2,000
11	ஸ்ரீ சிவஞான போதம். **[(Śrī) Śivajñāṉa Bōdam.** 'Instruction in the Knowledge of Śiva with the commentary thereon entitled '*Vēdānta Dīpika*' by Palanisvāmi: with an elaborate introduction.] pp. 432. Published by Paḻanisvāmi: Kumbakonam. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	J. K. Tukkārām Rao Gōvilkar; Star Press, Kumbakonam.	600
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
30	**Kaṇṇan Śēndanār.** திணைமொழி ஐம்பது மூலமும், பழைய வுரையும். [Tiṇaimoḻi Aimbadu Mūlamum Paḻaiya Uraiyum. A well-known classical work: with notes.] Edited by M. Tirunāvakkaraśu Mudali. pp. 34. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly Ltd.: Tinnevelly. 1922. [22nd November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
31	நைடதச்சுருக்கம். **[Naiḍadaccurukkam.** 'The *Naiḍadam*' embodying the story of Naḷa and Damayanti: abridged with notes and glossary, etc.] Edited by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma: Pasumalai. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*		
32	பழமொழி மூலமும் பழைய உரையும். [Paḻamoḻi Mūlamum Paḻaiya Uraiyum, Part 2. 'Hoary Sayings with their old commentaries': a well-known classical work.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇaiyaṅgār. pp. 105. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 5, at page 108 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	728
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
311	**Ahmad Ibrahīm Ālīm Sāhib, E. A.** பெண் அமளிமாலை. [Peṇ Amaḷi Mālai 'A garland (of verses) on the punishments awaiting women' for sins committed here: according to *Islāmic* conception.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
312	**Amṛitammāḷ.** பந்தடிச்சிந்து. [Pandaḍiccindu. 'Popular' songs: in praise of the Goddess Kamalanāyaki.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Candrabhānu Press, Conjeeveram.	300
313	**Amṛitasāmi, M. and Joseph Armster.** அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதா தரிசன சித்திர சரித்திரம். [Arc. Ārōggiyamātā Dariśana Sittira Carittiram. 'An account, with illustrations, of the appearance, in dream, of St. Mary' worshipped at Vēlāṅkaṇṇi: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 36. Published by M. A. Sāmi Pillai: Madras. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rupert & Co., Madras, and Joseph Armster, Eastern Press, Madras.	2,500
314	அர்ச். சூசையப்பர் யார்? [Arc. Śūśaiyappar Yār? 'Who is St. Joseph?: A Christian tract.] pp. 76. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Josephs' Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
315	**Ayōdhi Dās, K.** புத்தமார்க்க வினாவிடை. [Buddamārgga Viṉāviḍai. 'A catechism on *Buddhism*'.] pp. 44. Published by B. M. Rājaratnam: Kolar. 1922. [11th October 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-6.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras	1,000
316	**Ayyādurai Vīramuṇḍār.** மாரியம்மன் கும்மி. [Māriyammaṉ Kummi. '*Kummi* (Songs) in praise of (the Goddess) Māriyammaṉ', believed to preside over Small-pox worshipped at Punnalūr.] pp. 5. Published by T. R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali: Tanjore. 1922. [7th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. N. Śaurirājulu Nāyuḍu, Tārā Press, Tanjore.	1,000
317	**Bālakṛiṣṇa Nāyuḍu, K.** இயேசு கிறிஸ்துவின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Iyēsukiṟistuviṉ Jīviya Carittiram 'The Life of Jesus Christ': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	D. M. Cellayya, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi.	350
318	**Bhāskara Dās.** பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ, Part I. 'Songs of the Essence of Devotion': in praise of various duties: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	20,000
319	——— Part 2. pp. 80. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
320	**Brahmānandasvāmi.** பிர்மானந்த தீபிகை. [Birmānanda Dīpikai. 'The Light to Supreme Joy': advocates charity and benevolence.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [25th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
321	புத்திமான்யார்? **[Buddimāṉ Yār.?** 'Who is the wise Man'?: a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
322	**(The) Chingleput Church Service Book.** Edited by D. G. Moses. pp. 128. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1922. [September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. G Moses, U. F. C. M. High School Press, Chingleput.	200
323	**Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V. C. N.** பக்தியருள் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktiyaruḷ Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs invoking the Grace of Viṣṇu and Śiva as worshipped at Kumbakonam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
324	**Dēśikar, C.** ஸ்ரீதிருமலை திருப்பதியாத்திரை. [Śrī Tirumalai Tiruppadi Yāttirai. 'A Pilgrimage to the *Tirupati* Hill': a guide to pilgrims.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Tirchanur. 1922. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	1,000
325	**Dēvakuñjariyammāḷ (Bālasarsvati, Tiru).** சுப்ரமண்யர் தோத்திரக்கொத்து. [Subramaṇyar Tōttirakkottu. 'A bouquet of devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 69. Published by Śrī Bālasubrahmaṇyam & Co.: Madras. [13th August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	2,000
326	தேவாராதனைக் கீர்த்தனைகள். **[Dēvārādaṉaikkīrttaṉaigaḷ.** 'Church-Lyrics.'] pp. 237. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	2,000
327	தேவி மான்மியம். **[Dēvi Māṉmiyam.** 'The greatness of Dēvi. (Śakti)': contains the *Purāṇic* story of the slaying of the demon Mahiṣā by the Goddess.] Edited by P. T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. K. Rājāgōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
328	தெய்வ பக்தி. **[Deyva Bakti.** 'Devotion to God': A Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
329	**Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, T. M.** ஆனந்தகான கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Āṉandagāṉa Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Ecstatic devotional songs' in praise of St. Mary and Jesus Christ: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 20. Published by A. M. Śandanasāmi Piḷḷai: Velankanni. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. N. Śaurirājulu Nāyuḍu, Tārā Press, Tanjore.	3,000
330	——— சிங்காரப்புகழ்பா. [Śiṅgārappugaḻpā. 'Beautiful Verses of Praise' on St. Mary worshipped at Tiruvēḷāṅkaṇṇi, sacred to the Roman Catholics.] pp. 10. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
331	**Ebenezer: a Testimony by Mrs. S. D. Cornelius.** pp. 44. Published by Mrs. Paul Appāsāmi: Madras. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. A. Dās, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
332	எல்லாம் ஒன்று தானா? [**Ellām Oṉṟutāṉā**? 'Are all men equal (in the eyes of God')? A Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd editition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
333	**Fakkīr Muhammad Labbai Sāhib, M.S.** கனகரெத்தினக் கீர்த்தனை. [Kaṉakarettiṉakkīrttaṉai. Devotional Songs (addressed) in praise of St. Shāhul Hamid worshipped at Nagore.] pp 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
334	——— பக்திரஸப்பதாநந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasappadānanda Kīrttaṉai, Part 1. A collection of devotional songs, set to popular tunes addressed to Muhammad, the prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 36. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
335	கெருடபத்து. [**Geruḍappattu.** 'A decad (of verses) in praise of Garuḍa (the celebrated bird-vehicle of Viṣṇu).'] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Tiruvellore. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	3,000
336	**Gōvindan Piḷḷai, M.C.** கும்பாபிஷேக வழிநடை அலங்காரம். [Kumbābiṣēka Vaḻinaḍai Alaṅkāram. 'Pilgrim Songs descriptive of the consecration ceremony' of a temple sacred to Śiva at Uttamaśōlapuram.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Salem. 1922. [3rd October 1922.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakar Press, Salem.	250
337	இளையனார் வேலூர்ப்புராண மூலமும் வசனமும். [**Iḷaiyaṉār Vēlūrppurāṇa Mūlamum Vacanamum.** 'The Local History of Iḷaiyaṉār Vēlūr, in prose and verse,' sacred to Ārumukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] Edited by V. Mahādēva Mudali. pp. 96. Published by K. Vajjiravēlu Mudali: Madras. [1st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	E. Cakrapāṇi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Madras.	1,000
338	இராமாநுஜ நூற்றந்தாதி. [**Irāmāṉuja Nūṟṟandādi.** 'A centum of *Antādi* verses in praise of 'Śrī Rāmānuja', the apostle of *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism*.] pp. 32. Published by C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [11th June 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
339	ஈசாநபியின் வார்த்தை. [**Īśānabiyiṉ Vārttai.** 'The Advice of Jesus Christ': a Christian tract on the similarity between *Islām* and Christianity.] pp. 5. Published by the Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
340	**Jinarāja Dāsa. C.** லோககுருவின் காரியம். [Lōkaguruviṉ Kāriyam. 'The Work of the World-teacher': a Theosophic tract.] Rendered by P. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar. pp. 45. Published by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya: Coimbatore. 1922. [13th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition (T) **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	3,000
341	ஞான உபதேசத்தடாகம். [**Jñāṉa Upadēśattaṭākam.** 'The Reservoir of Spiritual Wisdom': a catechism explaining the teachings of Christianity according to the Roman Catholics.] pp. 627. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 308, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1910.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
342	கதிரேசன்பேரில் ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [**Kadirēśan pēril Anandakkaḷippu**. 'Ecstatic songs in praise of Kadirēśa (Subrahmanyasvāmi)'.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
343	——— pp. 45. Published by T. Gōpāla Nāyakar: Madras. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Gōpāla Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras.	1,000
344	காலை தியானம். [**Kālai Diyāṉam.** 'Morning Meditation': Smith's Daily Remembrancer: a Christian prayer-book.] Translated by the Rev. J. Cornelius. pp. 367. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 12mo. 4th edition, revised. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
345	**Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V.** நாயன்மார். [Nāyaṉmār 'The Śaiva saints': and the high ideals that inspired them.] pp. 32. Published by Kārai Śivanaḍiyār Tirukkūṭṭam: Karaikkudi. [3rd October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	2,000
346	**Kāmākṣi Piḷḷai, U. P.** விநோத பரமானந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Vinōda Paramānanda Kīrttaṉai. 'Entertaining songs on Supreme Bliss': in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
347	**Kamalagiri Pulavar.** பலகவிதிரட்டு. [Palakavitiraṭṭu. 'A collection of verses (and songs)' in praise of (the Goddess) Aṅgāḷaparamēśvarī, worshipped at Muttaṇampāḷayam.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilāsam Press, Erode.	500
348	காமாட்சியம்மன் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [**Kāmaṭciyammaṉ Āśiriya Viruttam.** '(Devotional) verses, in the *Āśiriyaviruttam* style, (addressed) to (the Goddess) Kāmākṣiyamman' worshipped at Conjeeveram.] pp. 6. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Tiruvellore. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	3,000
349	**Kaṉakarāja Ayyar, N.** கலைமகள் இரட்டைமணிமாலை. [Kalaimagaḷ Iraṭṭaimaṇimālai. 'A garland of two-gemmed verses (in alternating metres) in praise of Sarasvati' (the Hindu Goddess of Learning.)] pp. 5. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Māṇikka Mudali, Vivēkānanda Press, Pollachi.	1,000
350	——— ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண பரமஹம்ஸர் உபதேச மஞ்சரி. [Śrī-Rāmakiruṣṇa Paramahamsar Upadēśmañjari, Part 1. 'A Bouquet of verses embodying the (*Vēdāntic*) teachings of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa'.] pp. 26. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Prce, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
351	**Kandasāmi Kavi, A.** பக்தி பாசுரம். [Bakti Pāśuram. 'Devotional songs', in praise of certain Śaiva and Vaiṣṇava deities.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
352	——— கருணையானந்தமாலை. [**Karuṇaiyāṉandamālai.** 'A garland (of verses) in praise of Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi' of Sāliccandai.] pp. 16. 1922. [15th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
353	**Konganar Nāyanār.** வாலைக்கும்மி. [Vālaikkummi. '*Kummi* (songs), on the ritualistic worship of (the Goddess) Vālai'] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
354	**Kṛisṇasvāmi Ayyar, A.** ஆரியமத உபாக்கியானம். [Āriyamata Upākkiyāṉam, Part I. 'Episodes on the religion of the *Āryas*': a collection of stories culled from *Purāṇic* sources.] pp. 104. Published by the Vivēka Bōdhini Office: Madras. [29th June 1921.] 16mo. 14th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	5,000
355	——— Part 2. [27th July 1921.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	3,000
356	**Kulaśēkharāḷvār.** பெருமாள் திருமொழி. [Perumāḷ Tirumoḻi. No. 8. A well-known devotional poem: with an elaborate commentary: issued in parts.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. pp. 32. Published by T. R. & Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 125, at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
357	——— No. 9. pp. 32. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
358	——— No. 10. pp. 32. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
359	**Laksmi Ammāḷ, K.** ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண லீலை காளீயநர்த்தனம். [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Līlai Kaḷīya Narttaṉam. 'The sporting dance of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa on the Serpent Kāḷiya': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣimī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
360	**Life of St. Anthony of Padua.** Edited by P. Koḷandasāmi. pp. 224. Published by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000
361	**Lōkāmbāḷ, T. S.** பக்திரஸ பரிபாலன கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasa Paripālaṉa Kīrttaṉai. 'Songs of the essence of Devotion' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: set to tunes of music.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. Rāmānuja Dās, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
362	லூத்தர் சாஸ்திரியாரின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். **[Luttar Śāstiriyāriṉ Jīviya Carittiram.** 'The Life of Martin Luther'.] Translated by Rev. J. Sandegren and Śavarimuttu Piḷḷai. pp. 75. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,000
363	**Mādhava Nāyudu, S.** தில்லைக் கோவிந்தராஜமாலை, ஸ்ரீபுண்டரீகவல்லித்தாயார் திருப்பதிகம். [Tillaiggōvindarājamālai, Śrī Puṇḍarīkavallittāyār Tiruppadigam. 'A garland (of devotional verses) addressed to Gōvindarājasvāmi (Viṣṇu worshipped) at Tillai (Chidambaram): together with a decad of verses in praise of (the Goddess) Puṇḍarīkavalli worshipped there.]. pp. 24. Published by Rāmānuja Dāsar: Chidambaram. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. M. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, Puṇḍarīkavalli Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
364	மதுரைச் சோமசுந்தரக் கடவுள் புட்டுக்கு மண்சுமந்த கடையும் பின்னுஞ்சில ஆடல்களும். [**Maduraiccōmasundarakkaḍavuḷ Puṭṭukku Maṇśumandakadaiyum Pinnuñśila Adalgaḷum.** '(Popular songs embodying the story of the carrying of) loads of earth for a cake, by Sōmasundarēśvara (Śiva as worshipped) at Madura and also certain other Divine Sports' of the same God.] pp. 4. Published by Murugadāsasvāmi: Kilakkallur. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	50
365	ஸ்ரீ மஹாபாரதம, ஆதிபர்வம். [(**Śrī) Mahābāratam, Adi Parvam.** Pages 201 to 400. A rendering of the *Ādi Parva* of the *Mahābārata*: issued in parts.] Edited by M V. Rāmānujācāri. pp. 200. Published by the editor: Madras. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu, & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
366	———— *Śāntiparvam.* Pages 297 to 496. pp. 200. [3rd October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
367	———— Pages 497 to 587. pp. 90. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
368	———— [*Anuśāsana Parvam.* Pages 449 to 648.] pp. 200. [13th November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised.	Do.	1,000
369	**Māṇikka Vastād, S.S.** மததூஷண பரிகாரம். [Matadūṣaṇa Parihāram. 'The Avoidance of the abuse of (other) religions': a tract criticising certain Christian practices.] pp. 20. Published by A. Gōvindasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Madura. 1922. [29th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
370	**Muhamadabbā Sāhib.** நவரசக்கீர்த்தனம். [Navarasakkīrttanam. 'Devotional songs appealing to the nine emotions': in praise of certain Muhammadan saints; with airs indicated.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Gōmati Vilāsam Press, Tenkasi.	1,000
371	**Muhammad Ismail Labbai Alīm Sāhib, S. K.** சிங்காரமலங்காரம். [Śiṅgāramalaṅkāram.' Popular songs' in praise of certain Muhammadan saints: with airs indicated.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Koyalpatnam. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam.	500
372	**Muhammad Shaik Miyān, S. M. N. M.** கந்தூரி மகத்துவச் சிந்து. [Kandūri Magattuvaccindu. Popular songs descriptive of a festival in honour of St. Mohiyuddīn Abdul Khaddar Jailāni of Poṭṭalpudūr.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pottalpudur. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 1 anna.**	N. Bhūminātha Piḷḷai, Agastyar Press, Ambasamudram.	1,440
373	**Murugēśam Piḷḷai.** மலையனூர் அங்காள பரமேஸ்வரி பதிகம். [Malaiyanūr Aṅgāḷa Paramēśvari Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of (the Goddess) Aṅgāḷaparamēśvari (worshipped) at Malayanūr.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
374	**Murugēśam Piḷḷai, A. N.** சேவிதப் பாசுரம். [Sēvitappāśuram. 'Devotional songs in adoration' of Siddhi Vināyaka: together with a list of supporters who helped the anniversary of the Nandanār Sabha.] pp. 8. Published by the Nandanār Sēvita Sabha: Madras. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200
375	**Nāgamuttu Piḷḷai, K. K.** கீர்த்தனக்கொத்து [Kīrttanakkottu. A 'collection of devotional songs' in praise of Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Puduvai.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tirukkudandai. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	T. S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
376	**(A) New Tamil Version of the New Testament.** pp. 650. Published by the Association Press: Calcutta. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 2–4.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,500
377	**Nicholas Rāyar, N.** கூடலூர் குறைவும் திருச்சபை ஒழுங்கும் என்னுமோர் விண்ணப்பம். [Gūdalūr Kuṟaivum Tiruccabai Oḻuṅgum eṉṉumōr Viṇṇappam. A petition for the removal of certain short comings (in the church) at Gūdalūr and its better conduct.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Cuddalore. [10th April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore.	250
378	**Paṭṭinattuppiḷḷaiyār.** திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu. 'A collection of well-known devotional verses'.] pp. 40. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
379	பாவம் எப்படிப் போகும். [**Pāvam Eppaḍippōgum.** 'How can sin be washed'?: a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
380	**Piccumaṇi, N.** தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. '[Tōttirappāmālai A garland of verses (songs) in praise of (the goddess) Gōmatiyamman' worshipped at Tiruppuḍaimarudur.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [14th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
381	புண்ணியம் செய்வதற்கு வழியென்ன? [**Puṇṇiyam Śeyvadaṟku Vaḻi Eṉṉa?** 'What is the way to virtuous conduct winning the Grace of Jesus and attaining the Kingdom of God.] pp. 4. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
382	**Rāmacandran, G.** ஸ்நான உற்பத்தி ரகஸ்யம். [Snāṉa Uṟpatti Ragasyam. 'The Mystery of the Origin of baths (in sacred rivers)'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised **Price, 1 anna.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
383	**Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai.** ரமணமணிமாலை. [Ramaṇamaṇimālai. A Garland of Gems (of verses) addressed to Svāmi Ramaṇānandar worshipped at Tiruvannamalai.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Pinnalur. 1922. [26th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
384	ஸ்ரீராமர் தாலாட்டு. [**(Śrī) Rāmar Tālāṭṭu.** 'Lullaby songs (on the story) of Śrī Rāma': together with songs in praise of Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu).] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Trivellore. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–RELIGION—*cont.*		
385	**Rāmasvāmi Cetti, S.** திருக்கருவைப்போற்றி மாலை. [Tirukkaruvaippōrrimālai. 'A garland of devotional verses addressed to Śiva at Tirukkaruvai'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karivalamvandanallur. 1922. [8th December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyudu, Ānanda Printing Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	500
386	**Rangasāmi Cetti, R.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvadiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmanyasvāmi, worshipped at Palni: with airs indicated.] pp. 20. Published by R. M. Karuppanna Dēvan: Palni. 1922. [6th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Muttusāmi Pillai, Kannapirān Vilāsam Press, Palni.	2,000
387	**Ratnānandamūrti, A. V.** துதிப்பாகீதம். [Tudippāgītam. 'Songs of praise' addressed to Ganēśasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Calcutta. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gangādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	100
388	**Regudās, S.** வழிநடைக்கும்மி. [Valinadaikkummi. 'Pilgrim songs' in the *Kummi* style, descriptive of the consecration (ceremony) of Sōmanāthasvāmi, worshipped at Accutamangalam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Gururājacāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	300
389	சனிபகவான் தோத்திரம். **[Śanibagavān Tōttiram.** 'Verses in praise of the planetary deity Śanaiścara (Saturn)': together with another set of verses on the nine planets.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Śivabhūsana Mudali: Trivellore. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūsana Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	3,000
390	**Santiago (Rev. J.)** தேவஸ்தோத்திர கீர்த்தனைகள். [Dēva Stōttirakkīrttanaigal. 'Hymns in praise of the Divine': set to tunes of music: a Christian publication.] pp. 140. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 8vo. 11th edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last edition noticed in entry No. 279, at page 199 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
391	சற்குரு யார்? **[Sarguru Yār?** 'Who is Our Supreme Guide' or Mediator?: a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
392	சடகோபரந்தாதி. **[Satakōparantādi.** '(Devotional) verses, in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Śathakōpa', the founder of *Śrīvaisnavism*: with notes.] Compiled by C. Kanniyappa Mudali. pp. 160. Published by V. M. Śatakōparāmānujācāri and S. Krisnamācāri: Madras. 1922. [24th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
393	ஸ்ரீசிராமலைநாதர் இரத்தினவதி என்னும் செட்டிப்பெண்ணுக்கு மருத்துவம் செய்தருளிய வைபவம். **[(Śrī) Śirāmalainādar Irattināvati ennum Śettippennukku maruttuvam Śeydaruliya Vaibavam.** 'The glorious act of the Lord of the Rock fort at Trichinopoly, acting, in the guise of the mother of Ratnāvati, a *Vaisya* girl, as a nurse during her confinement.] pp. 8. Published by Kāśi Viśvanāthan Cetti: Trichinopoly. [26th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Venkatācalam Pillai, Mattuvār Kulalāmbāl Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
394	சிறுத்தொண்டபத்தன் கதை. [Śiruttoṇḍa Pattan̲ Kadai. Dance songs on 'the story of Saint Śiruttoṇḍan, a devotee (of Śiva)':] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
395	**Śivaprakāśadēśikasvāmi.** மனோதியானமாலை. [Man̲ōdiyān̲amālai. 'A garland of (devotional songs) for meditation' in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Tiruppōrūr.] pp. 8. Published by K. V. Subrahmaṇyam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	100
396	——— தியானமஞ்சரி. [Diyān̲amañjari. 'A Bouquet (of songs) conveying spiritual knowledge': in praise of Gaṇanātha (Vināyaka).] pp. 8. Published by the Gaṇanātha Sabhā: Calcutta. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
397	**Śivaprakāśasvāmi.** திருவெங்கை மான்மியம். [Tiruveṅgai Mān̲miyam. 'The Greatness of Tiruveṅgai (in Trichinopoly District)' sacred to Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by Rāmaliṅga Reḍḍi: Vanganur. 1922. [15th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḻalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
398	**Śivarāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, P. S.** திருவைகைப் பெருவெள்ளச் சிந்து. [Tiruvaigaipperuveḷḷaccindu. 'Ballad songs on the (recent) high floods in the *Vaigai* River' and the damages there by caused.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Paramakudi. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi.	1,000
399	**Sōmasundara Dēśikar.** ஸ்ரீபொன் வண்ண விநாயகர் பதிகம். [Śrī Pon̲-Vaṇṇa Vināyākar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses addressed) to Ponvaṇṇa Vināyakasvāmi' as worshipped at Iraṇyasiddhi.] pp. 8. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	250
400	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R.** ஆழ்வார்கள் சரித்திரம். [Āḻvārgaḷ Carittiram. '(A short account of the) lives of (the twelve well-known) Vaiṣṇava saints': together with a brief notice of their devotional works.] pp. 158. Published by the Svadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
401	**Śrīnivāsakasvāmi, K. S.** பாம்பாலம்பன் பதிகம். [Pāmbālamban̲ Padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to (the goddess) Pāmbālamban' worshipped at Poṭlupaṭṭi (Arupukotta).] pp. 9. Published by B. Rāmasāmi Nāḍār: Kadaiyam. 1922. [31st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. Bhūminātha Piḷḷai, Agastyar Press, Ambasamudram.	500
402	**Śrīnivāsarāmānuja Dās, T.** துர்வாத துஷ்டர்க்கோர் வாயாப்பு. [Durvāda Duṣṭarkkōr Vāyāppu. 'The gagging of the unreasonable wicked men:' a tract bearing upon a religious controversy.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	C. M. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Veṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur.	200
403	**Śrīnivāsarāmānuja Dās, T. K.** மக்கட்பதடிகட்கு மயர்வறுக்கு மதிகூறல். [Makkaṭpadaḍikaṭku Mayarvaṟukku Madi kūṟal. 'Counsel for the disillusionment of the ignorant folk': a controversial tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupapuliyur, 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	100

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
404	**Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ, S. P.** ஸ்ரீசுப்பிரமணிய பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனைகள். [Śrī Subbiramaṇiya Baktirasa Kīrttanaigaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
405	**Subrahmaṇya Śivam.** ஞானரத்னம். [Jñānaratnam. 'The Gem of Wisdom': Explains, in brief, some of the essential principles of *Advaitism*.] pp. 39. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
406	——— பகவத்கீதா சங்கிரகம். [Bagavadgītā Saṅgiragam. 'A (prose) epitome of the *Bhagavatgita*' (the Lord's Song) for the use of the young.] pp. 22. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	1,000
407	**Sundararāja Ayyar, P. R.** ஜகத்குருவின் வருகை. [Jagadguruvin Varugai. 'The Coming of the World Teacher:' a Theosophic tract.] pp. 38. Published by the Udaya Nakṣatra Mahā Śaṅgam (Branch): Chidambaram. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. M. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, Puṇḍarīkavalli Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	300
408	**Sundarēśa Nāyakar, S.** பத்திரகாளியம்மன்பேரில் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Baddirakāḷiyamman pēril Āśiriya Viruttam. 'Verses, in the *Āsiriya Viruttem* style, in praise of Badrakāḷiyamman' worshipped at Mēccēri.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Omalur. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Saṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
409	——— திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim Songs' on a festival in honour of Badrakāḷiyamman.] pp. 20. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
410	——— பெரிய மாரியம்மன் திருவிழா வழிநடை சிந்தும் பதிகமும். [Periya Māriyamman Tiruviḻā Vaḻinaḍai Śindum Padigamum. 'Pilgrim songs on a festival (in honor) of (the Goddess) Periyamāriyamman' worshipped at Salem Kōṭṭai.] pp. 8. Published by S. A. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai: Salem. 1922. [9th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
411	ஸ்ரீஸ்வாமி விவேகாநந்தர் கடிதங்கள். **[(Srī) Svāmi Vivēkānandar Kaḍidaṅgaḷ, Part 2.** The 'epistles of Śrī Svāmi Vivēkānanda': a rendering.] Translated by Subrahmaṇyo Śivam. pp. 96. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. [30th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.). **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
412	தமிழ் வேதத் திருமுறைத் திரட்டு. **[Tamiḻ Vēdattirumuraittiraṭṭu.** 'A collection of the sacred verses of the *Tēvāram, Tiruvācakam* etc.' of the four well-known Śaiva saints.] Edited by C. Kanniyappa Mudali. pp. 276. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th October 1922.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	1,000
413	தங்கவாக்கியங்கள். **[Taṅgavākkiyaṅgaḷ.** 'Golden Utterances': a selection form the Holy Bible: a Christian tract.] Compiled by Miss. A. M. Virey. pp. 5. Published by the compiler: Coonoor. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press Coonoor.	350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
414	திரு இருதய வாக்குத்தத்தங்களின் விளக்கம். [**Tiru Irudaya Vākkuddattaṅgaliṉ Viḷakkam.** 'The elucidation of the pledges of the Sacred Heart': a Roman Catholic tract.] pp. 80. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [7th October 1922.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
415	திருக்குறுந்தாண்டகம், திருநெடுந்தாண்டகம். [**Tirukkuṟuntāṇḍakam, Tiruneḍuntāṇḍakam.** A collection from the well-know *Nālāyira Divyaprabandham*: together with an account of the greatness of Saint Tirumaṅgai Āḻvār.] pp. 24. Published by C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
416	திருமலை அநந்தாண்பிள்ளை. [**Tirumalai Anandāṉ Piḷḷai.** 'In memory of him and his family'.] pp. 7. Published by Rāmānujadās: Chidambaram. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. M. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, Puṇḍarīkavalli Press, Chidambaram.	230
417	திருமாலை, திருமந்த்ரம். [**Tirumālai, Tirumantram etc.** A collection of select devotional pieces as taken from the *Nālāyira Divyaprabandham*.] pp. 32. Published by C Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
418	திருநாமப்பதிகம். [**Tirunāmappadigam.** 'A decad (of verses) in praise of the Sacred Name' (of Nārāyaṇa).] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	3,000
419	திருவள்ளூர்ப்புராணம். [**Tiruvaḷḷūrppurāṇam.** 'The Local religious History of Tiruveḷḷūr' (the modern Pēḷūr), a place of Śaiva Pilgrimage: with notes.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 186. Published by Cidambara Uḍayār: Salem. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
420	உத்தமசிநேகிதன். [**Uttama Sinēhitaṉ.** 'The Best Firend': a Christian tract.] pp. 4. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Free.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	25,000
421	வடிவுடையம்மன் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [**Vaḍivuḍaiyammaṉ Aśiriya Viruttam.** (Devotional) verses, (addressed) to the goddess, Vaḍivuḍaiyammaṉ' worshipped at Tiruvoṟṟiyūr.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Tiruvallore. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	3,000
422	——— pp. 8. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali: Madras. [26th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali, Śrī Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
423	**Vaidyāliṅga Cetti, M. A.** ஸ்ரீமத் இராமாயணத்தோத்திரம். [Śrīmad Irāmayaṇattōttiram. 'Songs embodying (in brief) the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 32mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. M. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Ārumukha Vilāsam Press, Cuddalore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
424	**Vaidyanātha Śarma.** சிங்காரமுருகேசர் பதிகம். [Śiṅgāra Murugēsar Padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses (and songs) addressed to the Lovely Lord Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' as worshipped at Vaṅgālam.] pp. 17. Published by K. S. Sāmināthan Cetti: Devakotta. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. T. Rāmanāthan, Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakotta.	800
425	வாக்யகுருபாரம்பரை, ஸ்ரீவைணவமங்கையர் வாழ்க்கைப் பாடு. [**Vākya Guruparamparai Śrī Vaiṇava Maṅgaiyar Vāḻkkaippāḍu.** 'Memorial names of the saints of a certain class of *Śrī-Vaiṣṇavas*', intended for their daily recital during worship together with the rules of conduct of *Śrī-Vaiṣṇava* women.] pp. 32. Published by C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
426	வேதபாடங்கள். [**Vēdapāḍaṅgaḷ.** 'Bible Lessons' for the use of Lady Bible teachers.] pp. 24. Published by Miss Rūd: Madura. [31st October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura.	1,000
427	**Vēlāyudham Cetti.** சூர்யலிங்கேஸ்பரர்பேரில் மகிமைச்சிந்து. [Sūryaliṅgēśparar Pēril Magimaiccindu. 'Songs on the greatness of Sūryaliṅga' (Śiva) as worshipped at Amirtācalam. pp. 8. Published by S. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Srivilliputtur. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	2,000
428	**Vēlāyudhasvāmi.** Songs on Śrī Paramahamsa Saccidānanda Yōgīśvarar. pp. 32. Published by A. Rājagōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Solden & Co., Madras.	2,000
429	**Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, T.** மயிலைவெண்பாவந்தாதி. [Mayilai Veṇbāvandādi, etc. '*Veṇbāvandādi* verses on (the greatness of) Mayilai' sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: together with six other devotional collections addressed to the same deity.] pp. 45. Published by M. V. Rāmasāmi Gauṇḍar: Melamangalam. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
430	**Veṅkaṭācala Paṇḍit.** முருகர் ஒயிர்கும்மி. [Murugar Oyir kummi. 'Graceful *kummi* (songs embodying the popular story of the marriage) of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' with Vaḷḷi.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
431	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇācār, M. R.** கேதாரகௌரிவிரதம். [Kēdāra Gauri Viratam. 'The observance of the vow to the goddess Kēdāra Gaurī.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly.	500
432	——— கஜேந்திரமோக்ஷம். [Gajēndra Mōkṣam. 'The Liberation of the King of Elephants' by Viṣṇu: a brief account of the Purānic story.] pp. 8. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	500
433	——— தீபாவளி. [Dīpāvali. An account of the origin of the 'Dīpāvali' feast.] pp. 8. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	500
434	——— இயற்பகைநாயனர் சரித்திரம். [Iyaṟpagai Nāyaṉār Carittram. The *Periyapurāṇa* story, briefly told, of Iyaṟpagai Nāyaṉār, a well-known Śaiva Devotee.] pp. 8. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
435	விஞயகாகவல். [Vināyakaragaval. 'An Ode to Vināyaka': contains also certain directions for His Worship: together with *Ulaganīti* (Worldly Wisdom).] pp. 16. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Tiruvellore. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore.	?,000
436	——— contains also verses in praise of Sarasvatī (Goddess of Learning) together with *Ulaganīti* (Worldly Wisdom). pp. 16. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali, Śrī Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
437	**Viśvanātha Ayyar, L. S.** ஷண்முகன்மகிமை. [Ṣaṇmukan Mahimai, Part 1. 'The Greatness of Ṣaṇmukha (Śūbrahmaṇyasvāmi)': based on the *Skāndapurāṇa.*] pp. 101. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
– 7	லிலிபுட்யாத்திரை. [Liliput Yāttirai. 'A Voyage to Lilliput': Gulliver's Travels No. 1: a rendering.] pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [16th November 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. (T). **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
10	**Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, M.** The History of Tirumalai Nāyakar, (the famous Naik king of Madura.) pp. 135. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
11	**Indian History, Book II, For Form II: Longmans' Madras Middle School Series.** Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 172. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
12	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** The Child's History of India, Book III, For Form III. pp. 136. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
89	**(The) Association Reader, First Book.** pp. 43. Published by the Madras Provincial Elementary Teachers' Association: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Thompson & Co. Minerva Press, Madras.	5,000
90	ஆத்திசூடி. [Attiśūḍi. A standard work of moral aphorisms: with notes.] pp. 36. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
91	——— pp. 32. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali, Śrī Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
92	——— pp. 41. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
93	**Dāmōdaram Piḷḷai, C. W.** Tamil Seventh Reader. pp. 148. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [6th November 1922] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
94	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil First Book (First Class). pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	100,000
95	**Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Poetical Selections (Group A) (for detailed study) of S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Compiled by S. L. Timmappa Ayyar and E. V. Appāvu Mudali. pp. 48. Published by S. L. Timmappa Ayyar: Salem. 1922. [23rd August 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakar Press, Salem and M. V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Srīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem.	500
96	**Gōvindasāmi Rājā, P. C.** பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Pañcarattinam. Contains the lives of five Indian Women of *Purānic* celebrity.] pp. 164. Published by the Vivēka Bōdhini Office: Madras. [25th June 1921.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	3,000
97	**Harihara Ayyar, M. S.** Tamil Second Primer. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
98	**Marsden, E.** Tamil Second Reader, for Class III. pp. 76. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [5th December 1922]. 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Macmillan Tamil Reading Series.*]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	20,000
99	**New Tamil Reader, First Book.** pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [15th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	20,000
100	**Pavanandi Muni.** Nannūl: with a commentary following Maila Nāthar, Saṅkaranamaśivāya Pulavar, Rāmānuja Kavirāyar and other standard commentators. Edited by S. Bavānandam Piḷḷai. pp. 412. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
101	**Rājā Rao, Y. D.** Rudiments of Tamil Grammar, Noun & Verb. pp. 24. Published by the author: Madura. 1922 [5th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
102	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V.** நீதிவாக்கியக்கதைகள், ஆத்திசூடி. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ, Āttisūḍi. A collection of well-known sayings, *Āttisūdi*, with illustrative stories.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	10,000
103	———— உலகநீதி. [Ulaganīti.] pp. 28. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	10,000
104	**South Indian Tamil Readers.** Second Reader. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS--*cont.*		
	TAMIL-LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
105	**South Indian Tamil Readers.** Third Reader. pp. 76. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [17th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
106	**Standard Tamil Reader: Primer.** pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 19th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 1-6.** [*Vidyā Mālikā Series.*]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	50,000
107	**Tamil Third Standard Reader, New Series.** pp. 90. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 22nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	10,000
108	உலகநீதி. [**Ulaganīti.** A well-known collection of moral sayings with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
109	**Vēlu Piḷḷai, J. M.** Tamil Fifth Reader for Form I. pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922 [23rd September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
24	போதனாமுறைமை. [**Bōdanāmuṟaimai.** 'The Method of Teaching': contains the courses of studies prescribed in Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa National Girls' School, Madras.] pp. 34. Published by the Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Mission: Madras. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
25	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** Tamil Text-Book of Hygiene, Book I for Form I. pp. 92. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
26	——— Book II for Form II. pp. 82. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
27	——— Book III, Form III. pp. 108. 1922. [31st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
28	**Collart, R. M.** Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 121. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	15,000
29	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** Vernacular Atlas Geography Series, Book I, Madras Presidency. pp. 66. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [12th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
30	——— Book II, India, for Form I. pp. 86. 1922. [31st October 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
31	**Geography, Book III, for Form III; Longmans Madras Middle School Series.** Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 136. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
32	**Mariamichael Piḷḷai, S.** சிறுவர்களின் நேசன். [Śiṟuvargaḷin Nēśan. 'Children's Friend': with illustrations for the use of boys and girls in elementary schools.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
33	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Aiyar, B.** Elementary Geography in Tamil, Book III, for Form III. pp. 176. Published by the author: Kumbakoṇam. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,000
34	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** இந்து தேகாப்பியாச சாதனம். [Indu Dēgābbiyāsa Sādaṉam. 'A book of physical exercises for Indians.'] pp. 96. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [18th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
35	**Ratnam Piḷḷai, G.** Asia, Europe and Physical Geography, Book II, First Form II. pp. 10. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [21st October 1922.] 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
36	**Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics, of the Madura district, IV Standard. pp. 74. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	3,000
37	**Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A.** Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader, Coimbatore district. pp. 108. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
38	——— Madura district. pp. 112. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 4-6.**	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
12	நாலடியார், மூலமும் உரையும். **[Nāladiyār Mūlamum Uraiyum.** A portion of the well-known poem: with notes: prescribed for a Public Examination.] Compiled by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 36. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	E. M. Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,000
13	**Tamil Poetical Selections, Part II: with introduction lives of authors, notes, etc. For use in High Schools.** Compiled by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 65. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1922 [8th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
18	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book II, For Standard II. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [7th December 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
19	**Egyamayyar, T. A.** Home Work in Arithmetic for 1st and 2nd Standard Pupils in Elementary Schools. pp. 33. Published by the author: Puliyangudi. 1922. [24th September 1922]. 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. G. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.—*concld.*		
20	**Thompson, M. S. H.** Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India, Book I pp. 116. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
21	**Venkatasubbayya, V.** Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics in Tamil, Book III, Part I. pp. 296. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	5,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
5	**Gōvindāsāmi Rao, E.** Nature Study : for the use of Elementary Schools. pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
	TELUGU—ART.		
6	త్యాగరాజ హృదయము. **[Tyāgarāja Hṛidayamu.** 'The Heart of Tyāgarāja, Vol. 2'. Contains a collection of the devotional lyrics of Tyāgarāja, the great musician of South India: with word-for-word meanings and elaborate commentaries by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār.] pp. 512. Published by M. Ādi & Co. : Madras. [26th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 5 at page 242 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
10	**Kriṣṇa Rao (Yanamaṇḍra).** యనమండ్ర లక్ష్మీనరసింహముగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Yanamaṇḍra Lakṣmīnarasimhamugāri Jīvita caritramu. 'An account of the life of Yanamaṇḍra Lakṣmī narasimham', a Brahman merchant of Bezwada, stated to be noted for his liberality.] pp 14. Published by the author : Sekur, Guntur district. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
11	మహర్షి దేవేంద్రనాథ ఠాకూర్ స్వీయ చరిత్రము. **[Maharṣi Dēvēndranātha Thākūr Svīya caritramu.** 'The Autobiography of Maharṣi Dēvēndra Nāth Tagore.' rendered from Bengali and English works.] Translated by M. Rāmamūrti. pp. 214. Published by the translator: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	300
12	**Puṇḍarikākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** ముస్తఫా కమాల్ పాషా. [Mustaphā Kamāl Pāṣā. 'Mustapha Kemal Pasha', the President of the Turkish National Assembly at Angora. An account of his life and an appreciation.] pp. 2,54. Published by the author : Guntur. [21st November 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	1,000
13	**Sītārāmasvāmi (Janamañci).** కూచి నరసింహము పంతులుగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Kūci Narasimham Pantulu Gāri Jīvita caritramu 'The Life of Kūci Narasimham Pantulu Garu,' formerly the Headmaster of R. Ch. High School, Pithapuram and a distinguished scholar : with a collection of verses in his praise.] pp. 1,28. Published by M. S. Śāstri & Sons : Melupaka, Vizagapatam district. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Durga Rao, V.R.O. Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*		
14	**Subbarāya Gupta (Granthi Veṅkaṭa).** ఆత్మూరి లక్ష్మీనరసింహ సోమయాజి జీవిత చరిత్రము, ఉపన్యాసములు. [Ātmūri Lakṣmīnarasimha Sōmayāji Jīvitacaritramu, Upanyāsamulu. 'The Life and Speeches of Ātmūri Lakṣmīnarasimha Sōmayāji', a Vaiśya said to have been learned in Vēdic lore.] pp. 2,274. Published by Lakṣmīnarasimha Sōmayāji Vaiśya Samājam : Masulipatam. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
57	**Gaṅgādhararāma Śāstri (Sonṭhi).** అనసూయ. [Anasūya. A play in five acts, narrating certain Purāṇic legends relating to Anasūya, the chaste and devoted wife of Atri : with a collection of songs appended for use while staging.] pp 91. Published by K. L. N. Sōmayājulu : Rajahmundry. 1922. [11th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
58	**Kāmēśvara Rao, V.** ప్రణయ మహిమ. [Praṇaya Mahima. 'The Glory of Devoted Love'. A tragedy in five acts, on the story of a young man and a dancing girl.] pp. 2,112. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	250
59	**Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddi Reḍḍi).** హరిదాసు. [Haridāsu. 'The Servant of Viṣṇu.' A farce directed against pseudo-Harikatha performers.] pp 12. Published by K. Satyannārāyaṇa (Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Book Depot) : Ellore. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
60	**Lakṣmīnṛisimham (Jammulamaḍka).** విజయ భాస్కర నాటకము. Vijaya Bhāskara Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Vijaya Bhaskara' in six acts on the adventures and heroic deeds of an exiled prince and his subsequent recovery of his kingdom.] pp. 2,116. Published by Jammulamaḍka Pūrnānantam : Tenali. 1922. [7th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali.	2,000
61	**Maṅganāthācāryulu (Gunṭūru).** సుందరి పార్సు. [Sundari Pārsu 'The Farce of Sundari.' The story of an adulteress and her henpecked husband.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Ellore. 1922. [17th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
62	**Mūrtirāju (Nanḍūri).** సావిత్రీ సత్యవంతము. [Sāvitrī Satyavantamu. 'The Legend of Sāvitri and Satyavān'. A play in five acts, based upon this episode in *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 3, 98. Published by Addaṅki Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti : Jegurupadu, Rajahmundry Taluk. [2nd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
63	——— విమలా ప్రభాకరము [Vimalā Prabhākaramu. 'The story of Vimalā and Prabhākaram'. A social play in five acts, narrating the story of Prabhākara and his wives, Vimala and Padmini brought up in different social surroundings.] pp. 7, 104. Published by Addaṅki Sūryanārāyaṇamūrti : Jegurupadu, Rajahmundry Taluk. [2nd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*conc'd.*		
64	ప్రమిలార్జునీయము. [Pramilārjunīyamu. 'The story of Pramiḷā and Arjuna'. A play, in six acts, narrating the story found in the *Jaimini Bhārata*, of the fight between them which culminated in their union in marriage.] pp. 46. Published by C. Kōṭīśvara Rao: Vizagapatam. 1922. [15tb November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
65	**Rāmamūrti, P. V. M.** కాఫీ తమాషా. [Kāpī tamāṣā. 'The Fun of Coffee'. A farce against addiction to coffee-drink.] pp. 23. Published by M. R Benefit & Co.: Cocanada. [1st November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
66	**Rāma Nārāyaṇa Kavulu.** అహల్యా శాపవిమోచనము. [Ahalyā Śāpa vimōcanamu. 'The Liberation of Ahalya from her Curse'. A play in five acts on this Purāṇic story.] pp. 4, 80. Published by Kurukūri Subbā Rao: Bhimadole. 1922. [30th November 19 2.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
67	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** సంపూర్ణ రామాయణము. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Complete Story of the Rāmāyaṇa'. A play in six acts.] pp. 123. Published by Kurukūri Subbā Rao: Ellore. 1922. [12th December 1922.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
68	**Śivarāmamūrti (Duggirāla).** విస్మిత పత్ని. [Vismitapatni. 'The Surprised Wife'. A play adapted from an English original of this name, narrating the story of the remarriage of a woman with one who proves to be her own lost husband.] pp. 47. Published by Duggirāla Śivarāmamūrti: Tangellamūḍi (near Ellore). 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Śrīmahalakṣmamma, Hitakāriṇī, Press, Ellore.	1,000
69	**Subba Rao, P. V.** దుర్యోధన పరాభవము. [Duryōdhana Parābhavamu. 'The Humiliation of Duryōdhana'. A play in five acts based upon the *Mahābhārata* story of this Kaurava prince suffering a humiliating defeat at the hands of the Gandharva king, Citrasēna.] pp. 78. Published by P. V. Ramaṇayya & Son: Guntur. 19:2. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
70	**Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Peddiṇṭi).** వినతగిన వింత. [Vinatagina Vinta. 'The Wonder that deserves to be heard'. A farce directed against the supposed moral degeneracy of the Brāhmaṇas.] pp. 25. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [2nd November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
71	**Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao (Kānūri).** కబుర్ల గంప. [Kaburla Gampa. 'The Gossip Basket'. A collection of funny conversations intended for amusement.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [11th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
72	——— పట్టపగలు టపాకాయి. [Paṭṭapagalu Ṭapākāyi. 'The Fire crackers in Full Day-light'. A farce directed against allowing too much familiarity to women with persons of the other sex.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION		
39	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** తెనాలి రామలింగని హాస్య కథలు. [Tenāli Rāmalingani Hāsyakathalu. 'The Funny Tales of Tenāli Rāmalinga.'] pp. 92. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [14th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
40	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** బల్ తమాషా. [Bal Tamāṣā. 'A big fun.' The story of a pseudo-Sannyāsin who proves to be a great scoundrel.] pp. 12. Published by K. Kriṣṇamūrti (Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Book Depôt): Ellore. 1922. [18th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
41	**Satyanādamu (Ontali).** శ్యామాసుందరము. [Śyāmā Sundaramu. A novel based upon a rebellion in the Rampa agency forty years ago and narrating the love and marriage of a police officer with the daughters of the ring-leader of the rebels.] pp. 5, 178. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1922. [16th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000
42	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** తల్లికి మొగుడు. [Talliki Moguḍu. 'The husband of (one's own) mother.' The story of a prostitute and her paramour who proves to be her own son: with a collection of verses urging the abolition of the institution of dancing-girls.] pp. 26. Published by K. K. Paṭnāyak & Bros.: Ellore. 1922. [21st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
43	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K.** అమ్మ దొంగా. [Amma Doṅgā 'Oh the Thief.' The story of the adventures of an adulterer.] pp. 13. Published by the Āndhra Book Depot: Bezwada. 1922. [16th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
44	**Sōmesvara Rao (Ayināpurapu).** దివాలాదేవి వ్రతము. [Divālādēvi Vratamu 'Devotion to the Goddess of Insolvency'. The story of a dishonest merchant who successfully deceives his creditors, but falls a victim, in the end, to a dire disease.] pp. 32. Published by B. Satyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
45	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli).** కాళిక. [Kāḷika. A novel narrating the adventures of the Āndhra Emperor, Pratāpa Rudra who waged a crusade against Śakti-worship.] pp. 149. Published by I. V. Ramaṇayya: Bezwada. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
46	——— తర్కంవారి తిక్కయ్య. [Tarkamvāri Tikkayya. 'Tikkayya of the Tarkam family.' The funny story of a man given to anger.] pp. 24. Published by B. Satyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
14	**Narasimhācārya, N. A.** బాల భారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu, Vol. 1. 'The story of the Mahābhārata for the young', being an epitome, in prose, of the first five *Parvas* of the great epic.] pp. 170. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. [16th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
15	**Śēṣādri Śarma, Y.** సంగ్రహ భారతము. [Saṅgraha Bhāratamu. 'An epitome of the *Mahā-Bhārata*' in prose.] pp. 354. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
22	**Bhairavamūrti Pantulu (Mallampalli).** స్త్రీజన కల్పవల్లి. [Strījanakalpavalli. 'The *Kalpa* (or wish-granting) Creeper for Women.' A work treating of female sexual physiology and containing prescriptions, according to the *Āyurvēda*, for various diseases peculiar to women.] pp. 14, 215, 33. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [26th May 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	M. Bhairavamūrti, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,100
23	**Rāma Rao (Dr. U.).** ఆరోగ్యము నారోగ్యమును. [Ārōgyamuna nārōgyamunu. On 'Health and Disease'.] pp. 24. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇan Bros.: Madras. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
24	——— వారింపనగు వ్యాధులు. [Vārimpanagu Vyādhulu. On 'Preventible Diseases.'] pp. 15. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
25	——— సాధారణముగ వ్యాధుల వ్యాపకము జేయుబురుగులు. [Sādhāraṇamuga vyādhula vyāpakamu jēyu burugulu. On 'Disease-producing bacteria'.] pp. 24. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
26	——— పాలునకు నారోగ్యమునకు గల సంబంధము. [Pālunaku nārōgyamunakugala sambandhamu. On 'Milk in relation to Health'.] pp. 26. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
27	**Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Civukula).** వైద్యకల్ప ద్రుమము. [Vaidyakalpadrumamu. 'The *Kalpaka* (or wish-granting) tree of Physicians'. A work on *Āyurvēda*.] pp. 158. Published by the author: Nuzvid. [16th November 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500
28	యోగచికిత్స. [Yōgacikitsa. 'Treatment (of diseases) by *Yōga*' practice. A Telugu rendering of a work of Svāmi Vijñāna Bhārati.] Translated by P. Śēṣācalamāryulu. Published by the translator: Kunderu, Kistna District. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
112	అహింసా సంగీత రత్నావళి. [Ahimsā Saṅgīta Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of songs on Harmlessness'. A pamphlet against the use of animals for food or sacrifice.] Edited by Lālji Mēghji. pp. 32. Published by the Deccan Humanitarian League: Hyderabad. 1922. [4th December 1922.] Royal. 16mo. Revised edition. **Price 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
113	ధర్మరాజు జూదము. [**Dharmarāju Jūdamu.** 'The gambling of Dharmaja,' the Pāṇḍava prince. A lyrical composition on this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
114	**Durgayya Śarma (Viṣṇubhaṭla).** వ్యాపార లేఖాళి, పూర్వ భాగము. [Vyāpāra lēkhāḷi, Pūrvabhāgamu. 'The Commercial Letter-writer, Part I': intended for the use of businessmen.] pp. 3, 35. Published by the author: Peddapuram. Śalivāhana Śaka 1844. [27th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	1,000
115	**Hanumayya, A.** భారతాభ్యుదయము. [Bhāratābhyudayamu. 'The Regeneration of India'. Deals with the past glory and the present degraded condition of India and the material and moral causes thereof, and shows how the followers of Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahamsa and 'Mahātma' Gandhi have, in their own ways, been working for the spiritual awakening of the Indians, with a view to their regeneration.] pp. 8, 152. Published by the author (Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇāśramam): Bapatla. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	1,500
116	కాళింగు మడుగు. [**Kāḷiṅgu Maḍugu.** 'The Pool of Kāḷiṅga.' A lyrical composition narrating the *Bhāgavata* story of Śrī Kriṣṇa's serpent-dance.] pp. 12. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
117	కోలాటకీర్తనలు. [**Kōlāṭakīrtanalu.** 'Songs for Kōlāṭam (i.e., with short sticks) play', for use by school-children during the *Dusserah* festival.] pp. 15. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmānjañēya Press, Ellore.	2,000
118	కృషి శాస్త్రము. [**Kriṣi Śāstramu.** 'The Science of Agriculture'; stated to be a Telugu rendering of a Sanskrit work ascribed to Candra.] Translated by Nērella Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by S. P. L. Narasimha Svāmi: Vizagapatam. 1922. [5th November 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 3 annas.**	S. P. L. Narasimha Svāmi, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	200
119	కృష్ణజననము—కంస సంహరణము. [**Kriṣṇa Jananamu—Kamsa Samharaṇamu.** 'The Birth of Śrī Kriṣṇa and the Destruction of Kamsa.' A lyrical composition narrating only the birth and early life of Śrī Kriṣṇa at Gokulam.] pp. 6. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
120	**Kriṣṇā Rao (Yanamanḍra).** భారతకదనము—దసరా పద్యములు. [Bhāratakadanamu—Dasarāpadyamulu. 'The Mahābhārata War' in verse, for use during the Dusserah festival by school children: with another lyric narrating a battle between the Kammas and the Velamas.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sekuru (Guntur district). 1922. [18th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
121	**Lakṣmīnarasamāmba (Mōdavarapu).** సుశీల (హరికథ). [Suśīla (Harikatha). A *Harikatha* composition on the story of Suśīla, a great lady-devotee of Pāṇḍuraṅga of Pandharpur.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [19th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
122	**Lakṣmīnarasimhā Rao (Pānugaṇṭi).** సాక్షి (రెండవ సంపుటము) [Sākṣī (Reṇḍavasamputamu). 'The Spectator, Vol. 2.' A collection of epistles and imaginary lectures exposing and ridiculing various social, religious and other customs and tendencies of the present-day: reprinted from the *Āndhra Patrika.*] pp. 3,358. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1922. [19th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	1,000
123	మహార్నవమి పద్యములు. [**Maharnavami Padyamulu.** 'Verses for the *Dusserah* festival', intended to be sung by school-children.] pp. 18. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
124	——— Edited by G. Nārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
125	మంగళ హారతులు. [**Maṅgaḷahāratulu.** 'Benediction—offerings with camphor-light.' A collection of devotional songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 8. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
126	నరసన్నపేట వైశ్య మహాజన సంఘము. [**Narasannapēṭa Vaiśyamahājana Saṅghamu.** 'The Vaiśyamahājana Saṅgham, Narasannapeta.' A report of this society.] pp. 35. Published by P. Svāmibābu: Narasannapet, Ganjam district. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	J. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
127	**Nārāyaṇa Kavi (Vēdula).** దత్తాత్రేయ జననము. [Dattātrēya Jananamu. 'The Birth of sage Dattātrēya. A Harikatha composition narrating this story as found in the *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 57. Published by the author: Karepalli. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
128	**Nārāyaṇarāju (Īpūri).** ధర్మాంగద చరిత్ర, పాముపాట. [Dharmāṅgada Caritra, Pāmupāṭa. 'The story of Dharmāṅgada, or the serpent's song'. A ballad narrating the story of a prince, born a serpent but changed into a beautiful youth by the virtue of his bride.] pp. 62. Published by Poliśeṭṭi Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1922. [16th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
129	నూతన పెండ్లిపాటలు. ప్రథమభాగము. [**Nūtana Peṇḍlipāṭalu, Prathamabhāgamu.** 'New Wedding Songs, Part I.'] pp. 12. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. [26th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
130	నూతన వేడుక పాటలు. [**Nūtanavēḍukapāṭalu.** 'New delightful songs', of which some deal with the birth of Śrī Kriṣṇa while others celebrate the marriage of Śrī Rāma and Sīta.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
131	పెండ్లి గోవిందనామములు. [**Peṇḍli Gōvinda Nāmamulu.** A collection of songs describing the marriage of Śrī Rāma with Sīta, each ending with the burden of the words "Gōvindā Rāma."] pp. 8. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
132	———, pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
133	ప్రాస్పెక్టస్. [**Prāspekṭas.** 'The Prospectus' of the Unique Assurance Company, Limited, Calcutta.] pp. 65. Published by the Local Secretary, Unique Assurance Co., Ltd., Madras Branch: Masulipatam. [11th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
134	**Rāghavācārya (Bṛindāvanam).** అభినవ శ్రీకృష్ణలీలలు. [Abhinava Śrī Kriṣṇalīlalu. 'The sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.' A new collection of songs descriptive of them: with another collection admonishing the Mind personified to be pure and devoted to God.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Gopalapuram, Kistna district. [10th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [*For Private circulation only.*]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500
135	**Rāmajōgi Śāstri (Sōmayājula).** సారంగధర చరిత్ర. [Sāraṅgadhara Caritra. 'The story of Sāraṅgadhara who resisted the incestuous advances of his step-mother.' A lyrical composition.] pp. 46. Published by R. Sañjīva Rao & Son: Vizianagram. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
136	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** పుట్టరాని బుద్ధి. [Puttarāni Buddhi. 'An inconceivable Idea.' An epistle directed against the admission of ladies as actresses along with men.] pp. 15. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
137	——— అంతా యింతే. [Antā Yintē. 'It is all this.' A booklet against present-day demoralization.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies**	Do.	1,000
138	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K.** ఆహా! ఏమి యిల్లాండ్రు. [Ahā! Ēmi Illāṇḍru. 'Oh! The Women.' A pamphlet directed against the modern bringing up of girls.] pp. 11. Published by M. Rāghavācāri (Āndhra Book Depot): Bezwada. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
139	——— నాటకాల హడావుడి. [Nāṭakāla Haḍāvuḍi. 'Theatrical Bustle.' A satire on the condition of the modern stage advocating reforms.] pp. 11. Published by the Āndhra Book Depot: Bezwada. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
140	సీత అగ్ని ప్రవేశము. [**Sita Agni pravēśamu.** 'The fire-ordeal of Sīta'. A lyrical composition on this incident in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press. Rayavaram.	2,000
141	**Sītārāmamūrti Caudari (Tummala).** నామదేవ చరిత్రము (హరికథ). [Nāmadēva Caritramu (Harikatha). 'The Life of Nāma Dēva', the great devotee of Pāṇḍuraṅga (or Viṣṇu) of Pandharpur—in the form of a Harikatha composition.] pp. 38 Published by the author: Kavuru (Guntur District). Śalīvāhana Śaka 1844. [29th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
142	సీత సమర్త. [**Sita Samarta.** On 'Sīta's Coming of her age'. A lyrical composition generally sung by women.] pp. 8 Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
143	**Sōmaliṅgācāryulu (Dhavaḷēśvarapu).** స్వరాజ్య గోవిందములు. [Svarājya Gōvindamulu. Part I. A lyrical composition, each of the lines of which has, as its burden the words, 'Gōvindā Rāma', giving an account of the Non-Co-operation Movement, condemning the activities of the persons who adopted it, and advocating loyalty to His Majesty the King-Emperor; intended to be sung by women.] pp. 2, 48. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bhārata Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
144	**Sūryanārāyaṇācāryulu, K.** సత్య హరిశ్చంద్రీయము. [Satya Hariścandrīyamu. 'The story of Hariścandra, the Truthful.' A lyrical composition.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Tenali. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. V. Krisṇayya Caudari, Raitu Press, Tenali.	1,000
145	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli).** ఎలుకసవారి. [Elukasavārī. 'Rat-riding.' A funny account, partly Purāṇic and partly fictitious, of God Vināyaka, interspersed with shrewd observations on certain unwholesome tendencies of the present-day.] pp. 39. Published by the author; Pithapuram. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
146	ఊర్మిళా దేవి నిద్ర. [**Ūrmiḷā Dēvi Nidra.** 'The sleep of Urmiḷā Dēvi, the wife of Lakṣmaṇa. A lyrical composition describing their first meeting after separation for fourteen years.] pp. 8. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
147	వరదరాజు పెండ్లిపాట. [**Varadarāju Peṇḍlipāṭa.** 'The Song on the Wedding of Varadarāja' (or Viṣṇu as worshipped at Conjeeveram) and Perundēvi, daughter of Samudra (the sea)]. pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
148	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, C. and Narasimha Rao, D.** జాతీయగీతములు. [Jātīyagītamulu. 'National Songs' inculcating patriotism and advocating the following of 'Mahātma' Gandhi for the attainment of Svarāj and for the removal of *Khilafat* and the Punjab grievances.] pp. 16. Published by B. Sīvarāma Sarma (the Kēsari Samāj): Rajahmundry. 1921. [2nd September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. V. Krisṇamūrti, Krisṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
149	**Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao (Dhēram).** సుదర్శనుని జన్మవృత్తాంతము. [Sudarśanuni Janma vrittāntamu. 'An account of the Birth of Sudarśana' (or Rāma Dās of Kaliyuga—a modern saint) who is said to be a *Mahā'ma*, representing a combination of the incarnations of various deities and preaching the gospel of Ahimsa; with an appeal to the people to 'act up to his advice and work for the restoration to Mother India Her past greatness'.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Mauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
150	**Veṅkaya (Dhēnuvakoṇḍa).** గయోపాఖ్యానం - జంగంకథ. [Gayōpākhyānam—Jaṅgamkatha. 'The Episode of Gaya in the form of a minstrel's song,' narrating Śrī Kriṣṇa's conquest of this Gāndharva and his pardon of him as requested by Arjuna.] pp. 80. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922 [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
151	——— విరాటపర్వము - జంగంకథ. [Virāṭaparvamu. Jaṅgamkatha. 'The story of the *Virāṭa Parva* (of the Mahābhārata)—in the form of a minstrel's song'.] pp. 104 Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
152	**Virabhadra Rao (Cilukūri).** చాళుక్యులకులప్రశంస. [Cāḷukyula kulapraśamsa. 'On the Caste of the Caḷukya' dynasty of kings who ruled over the Āndhras from 7th century A.D. An essay on their origin and on the evolution of certain families of yore from one caste to another.] pp. 1, 33. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [25th September 1922.] Crown 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	250
153	**Virayya (Niḍiganṭi).** దేసింగురాజు కథ. [Dēsiṅgurāju katha. 'The Story of Tej Sing, the chief of Gingi (Tindivanam taluk) who resisted to the death the Nawab of the Carnatic, Sa'ādat Ullāh (A.D. 1710–'22) and whose wife committed Sati on her lord's funeral pyre.] pp. 112. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
154	**Yallamandarāju, K.** గజేంద్రమోక్షము, హరికథ. [Gajēndra Mokṣamu, Harikatha. 'The Liberation of the King of Elephants—A Harikatha composition' narrating this Bhāgavata story.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Bhattuvāripalle, Guntur district. 1922. [29th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet.	200
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
6	ఆంధ్ర సూత్రభాష్యము. **[Āndhra Sūtra bhāṣyamu, Vol. IV.** 'The Commentary of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya on the *Brahma Sūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa': rendered into Telugu: with the original *sūtras* of Translated by Purāṇapaṇḍa Mallayya Śāstri. pp. 360. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Free.** [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 4 at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
7	భగవద్గీతలు - వచనకావ్యము. **[Bhagavadgitalu—Vacanakāvyamu.** 'A Telugu prose-rendering of the *Bhagavadgīta*.'] Translated by Mantri Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 123. Published by Barū Tyāgarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author ana title, brief subject.ncluding the age of the oogk where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*		
8	భగవద్గీతావచనము. [Bhagavadgītāvacanamu. 'A rendering, into Telugu prose, of the *Bhagavadgītā*.'] Translated by V. Bālakrisna Mudali. pp. 76. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Madras. 1922. [6th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. (T). **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Mahādēva Śāstri, A** వేదోక్తధర్మతత్త్వము. [Vēdōktadharmatattvamu. 'The Religion of the *Vēdās*.' Contains renderings of two English lectures, one on the 'Basic Principles of Vēdic Religion' and the other on 'the Path of Service in the *Vēdās*', delivered at certain Theosophical conferences.] pp. 88. Published by the Vasantā Institute: Adyar, Madras. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
10	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Ārya).** మరణదుఃఖనివారణము. [Maraṇaduḥkha nivāraṇamu. 'The Avoidance of Grief for Death': with a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 77. Published by the author: Hindupur. 1922. [27th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	1,000
11	నీతి ధర్మము. [**Nīti Dharmamu.** "Moral Duties". A Telugu rendering of a work of 'Mahātma' Gandhi, with that of a sermon of Rev. G. H. Holmes on his greatness.] Translated by Bhamidipāti Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 64. Published by I. V. Ramanayya (the Andhra Pariṣattu): Bezwada. 1922. [19th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
12	**Paramahamsa.** బ్రహ్మవిద్య. [Brahmavidya. 'The knowledge of the Brahman'. A prose-work explaining the essentials of *Advaita Vēdānta*.] pp. 8,176. Published by G. D. Prasāda Rao: Guntur. 1922 [11th October 1922.] 8vo. 8th edition. **Price, 2 Rupees.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
62	**Acyutarāma Śāstri (Mallādi).** పెంకెమగడు. [Peṅke Magaḍu. 'The Perverse Husband'. A collection of verses advocating domestic harmony.] pp. 15. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkataratnam: Bezwada. 1922. [16th November 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press Bezwada.	2,000
63	**Appana (Mantri).** చారు చర్య. [Cāru Carya. 'The Proper Conduct' of life. An old Telugu poem said to be an abridged rendering of King Bhōja's Sanskrit work of this name, and printed now for the first time: with a critical introduction by Vēṭūri Prabhākara Śāstri.] pp. 6, 17. Published by Callā Sūryanārāyaṇa: Muktyāla, Kistna District. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Satyanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmati Press, Muktyala.	500
64	**Bāpirāju (Aḍavi).** తొలకరి. [Tolakari. 'The summer showers'. A collection of short lyrics and verses in various tunes popular among the country—folk.] pp. 5.30. Published by the author: Madras. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
65	**Gōpāla Rao (Kāḷḷakūri).** వసంతసేన. [Vasantasēna. A poem in adaptation of Goldsmith's "Hermit": with a critical introduction by T. Tēvapperumāḷayya and copious annotations.] pp. 30, 77. Published by the Viśalya Depot: Madras. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POETRY**—*cont.*		
66	గువ్వలచెన్న శతకము. [Guvvala Cenna Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred ethical and satirical verses, addressed to Guvvala Cenna', a traditional account of whom is given in the preface.] Edited by V. Maṅgayya. pp. 14, 23. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, [Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	500
67	**Indumati (Guḍipūḍi).** అంబరీష విజయము. [Ambarīṣa Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Ambarīsa.' A poem narrating the Purāṇic story of this royal sage who humbled the irascible ascetic, Durvāsas.] pp. 8, 75. Published by Guḍipūḍi Rāma Rao: Bezwada. 1922. [19th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
68	**Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi.)** జారచోరశిఖామణి. [Jāracōra-Śikhāmaṇi. 'The Crest-Jewel of Paramours and Thieves.' An account, in verse, of a fallen Brahman.] pp. 16. Published by K. Satyanārāyaṇa (Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Book Depot): Ellore. 1922. [9th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
69	——— వేశ్యామృతము. [Vēśyāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of a courtezan.' A collection of verses on the evils of associating with public women.] pp. 11. Published by K. K. Paṭnāyak and Bros.: Ellore. 1922. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 45 at page 253 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Do.	2,000
70	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti (Pasumarti).** పార్వతీపరిణయము. [Pārvatī Pariṇayamu. 'Pārvati's Marriage with Śiva.' A lyrical poem narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 42. Published by A. Nārāyaṇa Dās: Vizianagram. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
71	నృసింహనిర్యాణము [Nṛisimha Niryāṇamu. 'The Demise of Kastūri Narasimha Rao' connected with the Doddamapet estate. A collection of elegiac verses composed by various persons.] pp. 32. Published by Rājā M. Bhujaṅga Rao: Ellore. [30th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition.. **Price, nil.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
72	పురాణమణిమంజరి. ఆంధ్రవాఙ్మయపాఠావళి ౧. [Purāṇamaṇimañjari. Āndhravāṅmaya pāṭhāvaḷi—1. The Necklace of Gems from *Purāṇas*: Lessons in Telugu Literature Series, No. 1: with notes.] Compiled by Śriṅgārakavi Sarvārāyaḍu and Attili Sūryanārāyaṇa and edited by Godavarti Jagannātha Svāmi. pp. 13, 223. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
73	**Śaṅkaranārāyāṇa Brahma, N.** శంకరరామాయణము, బాలకాండము. [Śaṅkara Rāmāyaṇamu, Bālakāṇḍamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* written by Śaṅkara (Nārāyaṇa) and dedicated to Śaṅkara (or Śiva). A poem narrating the *Bālakāṇḍa* story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 52. Published by C. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Brahma: Ramachandrapuram. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Narasimham, Sarvāṇī Press, Amalapuram and K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdinī Press, Ramachandrapuram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
74	శతకకుసుమావళి. ప్రథమకుసుమము. వేమనరత్నములు. [**Śatakakusumāvaḷi. Prathamakuṣumamu. Vēmaṇaratnamulu.** 'Garlands of Flowers of *Śataka* poems. Garland No. 1. Gems from Vēmana.'] pp. 32. Published by the Victoria Depot: Mylapore, Madras. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
75	——— ద్వితీయకుసుమము. సుమతిశతకము. [Dviṭīyakusumamu. Sumati Śatakamu. 'Garland No. 2. A collection of one hundred didactic verses addressed to the Good-minded.'] pp. 19. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
76	——— తృతీయకుసుమము. భాస్కర శతకము. [Tritīyakusumamu. Bhāskara Śatakamu. Garland No. 3. 'A collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to Bhāskara.'] pp. 32. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
77	——— చతుర్థకుసుమము. సురాభాండేశ్వరము. [Caturthakusumamu. Surābhāṇḍēśvaramu. 'Garland No. 4. The Lord of the Toddy-pot.' A ballad narrating the story, in the *Kāsīkhaṇda*, of a person hidden in a toddy-pot and transformed into a *Linga*.] pp. 24. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
78	——— పంచమకుసుమము. శృంగార రత్న శతకము. [Pañcamakusumamu. Śriṅgāraratna Śatakamu. 'Garland No. 5. A collection of one hundred Gems of Erotic verses' from *Kaluvāyi Śatakamu*, etc.] pp. 48. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
79	——— షట్కుసుమము. వేణుగోపాల శతకము. [Ṣaṭkusumamu. Vèṉugōpāla Śatakamu. Garland No. 6. 'A collection addressed to the Cowherd with the Flute, i.e., Kriṣṇa.'] pp. 52. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
80	——— సప్తమకుసుమము. కాళహస్తిలింగశతకశము. [Saptamakusumamu. Kāḷahastilinga Śatakamu. Garland No. 7. 'A collection of one hundred didactic and devotional verses, addressed to Śiva as worshipped at Kāḷahasti.'] pp. 51. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
81	——— అష్టమకుసుమము. రామలింగేశశతకము. [Aṣṭamakusumamu. Rāmaliṅgēśa Śatakamu. Garland No. 8. 'A collection of one hundred didactic and devotional verses, addressed to Śiva, worshipped under the name Rāmaliṅgēśa at Ramacandrapuram.] pp. 62. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
82	——— నవమకుసుమము. దాశరథి శతకము. [Navamakusumamu. Dāśarathi Śatakamu. 'Garland No. 9. A collection of one hundred ethical and devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma, son of Daśaratha.'] pp. 27. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—POETRY**—*cont.*		
83	శతకకుసుమావళి : దశమకుసుమము. హనుమత్పంచవింశతి. [**Śatakakusumāvaḷi: Daśamakusumamu. Hanumatpañcavimśati.** 'Garland No. 10. A collection of twenty-five verses in praise of Hanumān', as worshipped at Mācavaram: with a hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to the same deity.] pp. 18. Published by the Victoria Depot: Mylapore, Madras. [1st November 1922.] 12 mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
84	——— ఏకాదశకుసుమము. వృషాధిపశతకము. [Ēkādaśakusumamu, Vriṣādhipa Śatakamu. 'Garland No. 11. An old work of one hundred and nine verses in praise of Basava' the great Śaiva teacher, believed to be an incarnation of Nandi, the king of bulls and the vehicle of Siva.] pp. 27. [1st November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500
85	శతకరత్నావళి. [**Śatakaratnāvaḷi.** 'A Chain of verses in hundreds,' each hundred relating to a special attitude of the mind.] Edited by Reṇṭāla Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao. pp. 8 727. Published by the Victoria Depot: Mylapore, Madras. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
86	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K.** నవనాగరీకత. [Navanāgarīkata. An apostrophe to "Modern Civilization.' A poem of fifty verses bearing on its evils.] pp. 8. Published by M. Rāghavācāri: Bezwada. 1922. [31st October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition **Price, 2 annas.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
87	**Satyavati (Cimakurti).** భక్తిరసామృతము. [Bhaktirasāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Love and Devotion to God'. A collection of verses, of which some are in praise of Sīva, Viṣṇu, etc, while others are ethical, devotional and philosophical: with certain other verses composed on different occasions.] pp. 12, 243. Published by Cīmakurti Basavayya: Guntur. 1922. [20th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
88	**Sitārāmayya (Yēṭukūru).** రామచంద్రశతకము. [Rāmacandra, Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to Śrī Rāmacandra', and dealing with a variety of subjects.] pp. 2, 52. Published by the author: Etukuru (Guntur district). [13th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
89	**Śivarāma Kavi.** సానందోపాఖ్యానము. [Sānandōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Sānanda' A poem in five cantos, narrating the Śaiva legend of this devotee who released the sufferers in hell by teaching them the *Mantric* formula *Namaśśivāya*.] pp. 126. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Sāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
90	**Sōmanātha Rao (Ādipūḍi).** భక్తమణిభూషణము. [Bhaktamaṇibhūṣaṇamu. 'The Gem-set Ornament to the Devotee'; being an anthology of some of the devotional, didactic and patriotic poems of the author.] pp. 234. Published by the author: Cocanada. [10th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape and Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
91	**Subbārāyaḍu (Vaḍḍādi).** భక్త చింతామణి. [Bhakta Cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of the Devotee'. A compilation of devotional verses.] pp. 46. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1921. [20th September 1921.] 8vo. 13th edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. V. Kriṣṇa-mūrti, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	2,000
92	**Subbarāya Kavi (Annamarāju).** నందూరు కోదండరామశతకము. [Naṇḍūru Kōdaṇḍarāma Śatakamu. A devotional poem of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma with the Bow as worshipped at Nanduru', Guntur District: with a composition in the *Daṇḍaka* metre on the same deity.] pp. 4, 52. Published by the author: Nanduru. 1922. [30th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
93	వాల్మీకిరామాయణ సంగ్రహము. **[Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa Saṅgrahamu.** 'An Abridgment of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki.' A Telugu metrical rendering of this contained in the "Ārya Caritram" of V. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar.] Translated by Cilakamarti Lakṣmīnarasimham. pp. 8, 119. Published by N. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 10 annas.**	N. V. Kriṣṇa-mūrti, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
94	**Vēṅkaṭa Dās (Kāṇḍūri).** భార్గవ పురాణము. [Bhārgava Purāṇamu. An old Telugu poem in eight cantos, being a rendering of the *Upapurāṇa* of this name and stated to have been printed now for the first time.] pp. 3, 226. Published by C. Laccā Rao: Chitrada. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 Rupees.**	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	700
95	**Veṅkaṭa Pārvatiśvara Kavulu.** ఏకాంతసేవ. [Ēkāntasēva. 'Alone with God'. An allegorical poem describing the yearning of the individual soul for union with the universal soul: with introductions in English and Telugu.] pp. 34, 79. Published by V. Pārvatīśam: Cocanada. [29th September 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjanī Press, Cocanada.	250
96	——— రత్నహారము. [Ratnahāramu. 'The Necklace of Gems'; being a poem on the glory and mercy of God and an offering to Raghupati Veṅkaṭaratnam Nāyuḍu Gāru of Pithapuram on his sixtieth birth-day.] pp. 2, 61. [29th September 1922.] Crown 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
97	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Mayilavarapu).** పౌరుష లీల. [Pauruṣa Līla. 'The Heroic Līla'. A tragic poem, describing the attempts of a Muhammadan ruler to forcibly marry a Rajput princess which result in the death of them both.] pp. 1, 71. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [12th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
98	**Veṅkaṭa Śarma (Maṅgipūḍi).** చమత్కార చంద్రిక. [Camatkāra Candrika. 'The Moonlight of Wit'. A collection of verses, of which some contain riddles for solution and others deal with a variety of themes.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Tanuku, Kistna District. 1922. [2nd November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
99	**Veṅkaṭa Subbarāya Kavi (Kopparapu) and Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Kavi (Kopparapu).** శతావధానములు. [Śatāvadhānamulu. 'One hundred feats of mnemonics' performed by the Kopparapu brothers.] pp. 4, 121. Published by the authors: Kopparam, Guntur District. 1922. [14th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
100	**Vīramallayya (Kāśīnāthuni).** తెనాలి రామలింగని వికృతకథలు. [Tenāli Rāmaliṅgani Vikṛita Kathalu. "Funny Tales of Tenāli Rāmaliṅga" narrated in verse.] pp. 1, 32. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao: Ellore. 1922. [17th November 1922.] 8vo. Edition, not known. **Price 4 annas.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
101	——— మేనకా కౌశిక సంవాదము. [Mēnakā Kauśika Samvādamu. 'The Controversy between Mēnakā (the celestial courtezan) and Kauśika' (the royal sage), which ended in the latter yielding to the seductions of the former.] pp. 32. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao: Ellore. 1922. [17th November 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
102	**Vīrarāghava Śāstri (Bhāratula).** జానకీపతి శతకము. [Jānakīpati Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses on (Śrī Rāma) the Lord of Sītā'.] pp, 44. Published by the author: Ongole. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 16 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
18	గాంధిమహాత్ముని నిర్బంధము. [**Gāndhi Mahātmuni Nirbandhamu.** 'The Imprisonment of Mahātma Gandhi'. A Telugu rendering of a Hindi book by Girdhara Śukla giving on account of his life, political work, recent trial and imprisonment and containing certain articles written by him, of which some are said to be reprints from the *Āndhra Patrika.*] Translated by Gorrepāṭi Veṅkaṭasubbayya. pp. 6, 104. Published by the translator: Ghantasala. 1922. [21st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
19	గాంధితత్త్వోపదేశము. [**Gāndhi tatvōpadēśamu.** 'Instruction in the (political) Philosophy of Gandhi'; stated to be a Telugu rendering of a Gujarati original, said to have been written about the year 1908 and discussing, in catechetical form, various matters relating to Svarāj and the ways and means of attaining it.] Translated by Mānikoṇḍa Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 6, 146. Published by I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Āndhra Pariṣad: Bezwada. 1922. [12th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
20	మాలవ్యా నెహ్రూ పండితుల ఉపన్యాసములు. [**Mālavyā Nehrū Paṇḍitula Upanyāsamulu.** 'The speeches of (Paṇḍit Madan Mōhan) Mālavya and Paṇḍit (Mōtīlāl) Nehru', delivered by the former after the imprisonment of 'Mahātma' Gandhi and by the latter after his own release, and bearing on various matters connected with the Non-violent Non-co-operation Movement.] pp. 8, 102. Published by Śanivārapu Subbā Rao: Rajahmundry 1922. [19th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 6 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
21	**Tātayya Nayuḍu (Kommula).** సహాయనిరాకరణము కూడదు, ఎందుచేత? [Sahāyanirākaraṇamu Kūḍadu, Enducētaṣ? 'There should be no non-co-operation. Why?' A pamphlet referring to the benefits of the British rule in India and pointing out the reasons why non-co-operation should not be adopted.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Pedapatnamlanka, Godavari District. 1922. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bharata Press, Rajahmundry.	100
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
126	అమ్మవారి దండకము. [**Ammavāri Daṇḍakamu.** 'A hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre in praise of the Divine Mother'. [pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 16vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
127	ఆత్మబోధామృత తత్వములు. [Ātmabōdhāmṛita tatvamulu. 'Philosophical songs conveying the Nectar of Spiritual knowledge': according to the Advaitic school of *Vēdānta.*] pp. 8. Published by M. Māṇikya Mudali: Bezwada. 1922. [21st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
128	**Bāla Dās (Śeṭṭipalli).** బాలబ్రహ్మానంద తత్వ కీర్తనలు. [Bāla Brahmānanda Tattvakīrtanalu. 'Philosophic and devotional songs of Supreme Bliss', composed by Bāla Dās.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Kunduruvāripalem. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	500
129	బాలకృష్ణరాయకృతులు. [Bālakṛiṣṇarāya Kritulu. 'The (lyrical) Compositions of Bālakṛiṣṇa Rāya' in praise of Viṣṇu and Śiva.] pp. 15. Published by S. P. L. Narasimhasvāmi: Vizagapatam. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. P. L. Narasimha Svāmi, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	200
130	**Bhujaṅga Rao (Rājā, M.).** ఇచ్ఛాశక్తి. [Icchāśakti. On "Will-Power".] pp. 12. Published by the author: Ellore. [27th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	1,000
131	**Boggs, W. E.** దానియేలు గ్రంథము. [Dāniyēlu Granthamu. 'The Book of Daniel. Notes prepared for class use in the Union Baptist Theological Seminary, Ramapatnam.' A Telugu rendering of the English original of the author.] Translated by M. Josiah Ramāñjulu. pp. 2, 100. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. 1922. [2nd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, nil.**	Do.	500
132	——— యేసుక్రీస్తుయొక్క ప్రత్యక్షత. [Yēsukrīstu yokka Pratyakṣata. 'The Revelation of Jesus Christ. An outline study.'] pp. 21. 1922. [9th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300
133	బ్రహ్మబిలము. [Brahma Bilamu. 'The Cavity of the Brahman', located in the human brain and considered to be the seat of *Brahman.* A collection of verses describing it and dealing with *Yōga* matters.] pp. 69. Published by G. Durgaprasāda Rao: Guntur. 1922. [26th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
134	**Dēvabrahmam, P.** ఉమామహేశ్వర శతకము. [Umāmahēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight verses of praise and prayer, addressed to the Lord of Umā' or Śiva.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Narsaraopet. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet.	300
135	ధ్యానమాలిక. [Dhyānamālika. 'Daily Meditations'; rendered into Telugu from the English original "Come Ye Apart" of Rev. J. R. Miller.] Translated by Rev. Canon. D. Anantam. pp. 366. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India; Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. (*T.*) **Price, Re. 1-8.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
136	**Gurunajarullāsā Habībnumā.** జ్ఞానామృతబోధిని తత్వములు, పద్యములు. [Jñānāmṛitabōdhinitattvamulu, Padyamulu. 'Philosophical songs imparting the Nectar of Spiritual wisdom.'] pp. 34. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Maulīśvara Press, Kurnool.	100

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
137	కీర్తనల పుస్తకము. [**Kīrtanala Pustakamu.** 'The Book of Hymns,' for the use of Christians.] pp. 8. Published by Rev. E. S. Nickelson: Tirupati. 1922. [26th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 7 pies.**	B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	500
138	కీర్తన సంగ్రహము. [**Kīrtana Saṅgrahamu.** 'A selection of Telugu Christian Lyrics.'] pp. 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000
139	క్రైస్తవ భక్తి గీతములు. [**Kraistavabhakti Gītamulu.** 'Christian Devotional Lyrics'.] Edited by Rev. F. Kurtz. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madira, Nizam's Dominions. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	3,000
140	**Krisṇamācāryulu (Kārempūḍi).** దైవదూత. [Daivadūta. 'The Divine Messenger.' A pamphlet advocating the publication of a religious journal.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Gogulapadu, Palnad Taluk. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet.	300
141	**Krisṇa Rao, K.** అన్నదాన మహాత్మ్యం. [Annadāna Mahātmyam. 'The Virtue of Feeding' the poor—a metrical composition.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Bellary. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Cennappa, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000
142	**Krisṇarāya Śāstri (Kāśībhaṭṭa).** కృష్ణామృతము. [Krisṇāmritamu. 'The Nectar of Śrī Krisṇa.' A lyric in praise of Śrī Krisṇa.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Madanapalle. [31st October 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle.	1,000
143	లూతెరు చిన్న ప్రశ్నోత్తరి వివరము. [**Lūteru Cinnapraśnōttari Vivaramu.** 'An Explanation of Luther's Small Catechism.'] Translated by M. Dēvadās. pp. 220. Published by Rev. K. L. Wolters: Rajahmundry. [16th August 1922.] Demy. 8vo. 2nd edition. (*T*). **Price, 8 annas.**	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	3,000
144	**Narasimha Dās, B.** వెంకటేశ్వర భజన కీర్తనలు. [Veṅkaṭēśvara bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara' of Tirupati.] pp. 8. Published by P. Raṅganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Krisṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Veṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	9,000
145	పాతనిబంధన గ్రంథములోని కథలు. [**Pātanibandhana granthamulōni Kathalu.** 'Old Testament Stories'.] pp. 98. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [11th October 1922.] 16mo. 18th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000
146	**Rāmaliṅga Kavi (Granthi).** చోడలింగ శతకము. (పరవాదిగజాంకుశము). [Cōdaliṅga Śatakamu (Paravādigajāṅkuśamu). An old religious poem known also as the 'Hook to check the Elephant of Opposition', addressed to Cōdaliṅga (or Śiva) of Bonḍāda: published now for the first time with an introduction by Banḍāru Tammayya.] pp. 4, 26. Published by Banḍāru Tammayya: Amalapuram. 1922. [30th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
147	**Rāmamūrti (Drōṇamrāju).** ముక్తిసూక్తి ముక్తావళి. [Muktisūkti Muktāvali. 'The Chain of Pearls of Good Words on Salvation'. A poem explaining the three recognized paths, to it, of Wisdom, Faith and Action.] pp. 18. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	250
148	**Raṅga Dās (Granthi).** అష్టోత్తరశత కృతులు. [Aṣṭōttara Śata Kṛitulu. 'One hundred and eight songs'. A collection of about 38 songs in praise of Viṣṇu for *Bhajana* worship.] pp. 14. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1922. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula Mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	1,000
149	**Sabbath-School Lessons for Beginners on Topical studies, No. 1.** pp. 84. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House : Bangalore. 1922. [16th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	500
150	**Sañjīvarāyaṇam (Sūryadēvara).** సర్పపుర మహాత్మ్యము. [Sarpapura Mahātmyamu. 'The Great Sanctity of Sarpapura' in the Godavari district. Narrates a legend relating to it.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Tummapūḍi. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
151	**Śarma, P. R.** పరబ్రహ్మ దండకము. [Parabrahma Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to the Supreme Brahman'.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Sankaragiri. [20th November 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudraṇālayam Press, Śankarabanda.	105
152	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Naṇḍūri).** వీరభద్ర దండకము. [Vīrabhadra Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Vīrabhadra', a form of Śiva, worshipped on the hill, Paṭṭisamgiri.] pp. 7. Published by the author : Ramachandrapuram. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Rāmachandrapuram.	1,000
153	సీతారామ భజన కీర్తనలు. **[Sītā Rāma Bhajana Kīrtanalu.** 'Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Rāma and Sītā': with some others in praise of Śiva and Pārvati.] Compiled by M. Rāghavācāryulu and M. V. Raṅgācāryulu. pp 23. Published by M. R. Ācārya & Co. : Ellore. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
154	**Śivarāmayya (Kallēpalli).** ఏకాంతసేవ కీర్తనలు. [Ēkāntasēva Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs celebrating a love-quarrel between Śiva and Pārvati when they were alone together on the one hand and Viṣṇu and Lakṣmī on the other and their subsequent reconciliation : with a collection of songs and verses in praise of Śiva and Viṣṇu.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Berhampur. [1st October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Śivarāmayya, Andhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampur.	150
155	**Subrahmaṇya Narasimham (Gaṇṭe).** ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēya Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Āñjanēya'.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1922. [12th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Nil.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
156	**Sundararāmayya (Krottapalli).** గంగానమ్మ దండకము. [Gaṅgānamma Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, addressed to Goddess Gaṅgamma, identified herein with Pārvati and believed to be presiding over Small-pox and other diseases.] pp. 13. Published by Kāsimśeṭṭi Śēṣagiri Rao & Bros.: Ellore. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. V. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	4,000
157	**Sūraya (Dēvinēni).** దశావతారములు. [Daśāvatāramulu, 'The Ten Incarnations of Viṣṇu' narrated in the form of songs and intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 14. Published by Matti Rāmā Rao: Kokkiligaḍḍapalem. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
158	తిరుపతమ్మమహిమ. [**Tirupatamma Mahima.** 'The Greatness of Tirupatamma' who suffered for the sins of her parents.] pp. 12. Published by S. Satyanārāyaṇa: Nandamur, Kistna District. 1922. [11th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada.	1,020
159	తులసి గోవింద నామములు. [**Tulasi Gōvinda Nāmamulu.** Devotional Songs to be sung at the worship of the sacred Tulasi plant, each of which has, for its burden, the words Gōvindā—Rāma; together with certain other devotional pieces of a similar nature.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
160	**Veṅkaṭa Dās, K.** తారకనామ ప్రభావము. [Tārakanāmaprabhāvamu. 'The Glory of the Name of the One who pilots (safe through the Ocean of *Samsāra* or the vicissitudes of birth and re-birth.)] A collection of verses and songs.] pp. 23. Published by M. Nāgabūṣaṇam: Masulipatam. 1922. [12th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	500
161	**Veṅkaṭaratnam, A.** జానకీరామశతకము. [Jānakīrāmā Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred supplicatory verses, addressed to the Lord of Jānaki,' i.e., Śrī Rāma.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1922. [12th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
162	**Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao, K.** గానామృతము. [Gānāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Music', Part I. A collection of devotional songs in praise of different deities.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Cocanada. [6th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	500
163	**Veṅkaya (Vēmūri).** అనంతశతకము. [Ananta Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to the Eternal' (Visṇu).] pp. 2, 28. Published by the author: Ghantasalapalem, Kistna District. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Sūryaprakāśa Rao (Tātā).** The Heavens Unveiled. [A work on Astrology.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Chodavaram, Vizagapatam District. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
8	**Sundaravaradācāryulu, M. K.** హిందూదేశచరిత్రము. మొదటిభాగము. [Hindūdēśacaritramu. Modaṭibhāgamu. 'The History of India, Part I.'] pp. 5, 143. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	V.C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
9	**Veṅkatarāma Dās, A.** History of Great Britain, Part I, from the Earliest times to the end of the Middle Ages. pp. 104. Published by the author : Cocanada [20th November 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	500
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
35	**Abbāyi Nāyuḍu, P.** Rudiments of Telugu Grammar for the use of High Schools. pp. 120. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [6th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas**	C Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
36	**Copious Annotations on the Telugu Text Book prescribed for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate Public Examination under Group A (for detailed study) and the Matriculation Examination 1923.** Compiled by D. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrulu and C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu. pp. 86. Published by Rāma Nārāyaṇa & Co. : Madras. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas**	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	800
37	**Detailed Notes on the Telugu Text-Book prescribed for the S. S. L. C. Public Examination 1923, Group C.** Compiled by G. Satyagōdāvari Sarma, Y. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrulu and A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu. pp. 1, 110. Published by A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu : Madras. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	C. Sambandha Mudali, The Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
38	మొదటివాచకపుస్తకము (రెండవతరగతి). **[Modaṭivācakapustakamu (Reṇḍavataragati).** 'First Reader for II Class.'] pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [12th September 1922.] D. Crown. 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	50,000
39	మూడవపాఠపుస్తకము (నాల్గవ తరగతి). **[Mūḍavapāṭhapustakamu (Nālgavataragati).** Third Reader.] Revised by Cilakmarti Lakṣmīnarasimham Pantulu. pp. 7, 104. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition (T). *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
40	**Notes on the Higher Grade Elementary Training Telugu Texts for the Examination 1924.** Complied by V. Śivakuṭumba Rao. pp. 133. Published by K. B. A. Bhaji : Guntur. 1922. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	400
41	రెండవవాచక పుస్తకము. **[Reṇḍavavācakapustakamu.** 'Second Reader for Class III'.] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	50,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
42	సరసపద్యకథాసంగ్రహమునకు టిప్పణము. [**Sarasapadyakathā Saṅgrahamunaku ṭippaṇamu.** Notes on "Sarasapadya kathā Saṅgrahamu," prescribed as a text-book for the Teachers' Certificate Examination (Lower Grade), 1923.] Compiled by S. Rāmayya. pp. 88. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Mauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
43	**Sitārāma Rao, M.** కర్ణుడు. [Karṇuḍu. A narrative of the life of Karṇa, based upon the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 72. Published by the author: Madanapaḷḷe. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edtion. *Illūstrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
44	——— పరశురాముడు. [Paraśurāmuḍu. A narrative of the life of Paraśurāma, based upon the *Bhāgavata* version.] pp. 52. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
45	——— బలిచక్రవర్తి. [Bali Cakravarti. A narrative of the life of the Emperor Bali, based upon the *Bhāgavata* version.] pp 39. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
46	**Vāsudēva Rao Hasabnis.** బాలధ్రువచరిత్ర. [Bāla Dhruva Caritra. 'The story of Dhruva', the Young devotee of Viṣṇu: narrated in prose for the young.] pp. 43. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1922. [30th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śiva Kāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
47	——— బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in prose, for the young'.] pp 128. [15th November 1922.] 12mo. 4th edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
48	**Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śāstrulu (Śiṣṭla).** కథానవరత్నమాలిక. [Kathānavaratnamālika. 'A Necklace of Nine Gems of Stories', of which eight are taken from ancient Hindu works such as the *Mahābhārata* and the *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 4, 149. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 8 at page 40 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	600
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
2	**Cellappa Śāstri, T. V.** ఆరోగ్యశాస్త్రము. [Ārōgya Śāstramu. 'Text Book of Hygiene, Book I for Form I'.] Translated by M. S. Dorasāmayya. pp. 76. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1922. [24th October 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 6 annas.**	T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— Book II for Form II. pp. 76. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
4	——— Book III for Form III. pp. 92. 1922. [13th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
5	**Kāmayya, M. and Ananta Śāstri, K.** ఆరోగ్యశాస్త్రము. [Ārōgya Śāstramu. 'Hygiene for Forms I, II and III.'] pp. 1, 167. Published by Gupta Bros.: Vizagapatam. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	V. Durgā Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
14	**Side, G. A.** భూగోళవర్ణన. [Bhūgōḷavarṇana. 'Geography, Book II for Form II'.] Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 7, 134. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. [23rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
15	**Sūraya, D.** బాలామోదిని. [Bālāmōdini. 'The delight of the young'. A collection of devotional, moral and loyal songs for the use of school-children: with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by T. Kāmēśvara Sōmayājulu: Cinakallepalli. 1922. [6th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	1,500
16	**Veṅkaṭācārya, K.** సుబోధిని. [Subōdhini. 'Good Advice' to school children.] pp. 28. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,000
17	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, G.** Domestic Economy Readers. Book I. pp. 3, 18. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
18	——— Book II. pp. 39. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
9	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Lower Secondary Arithmetic for Junior Forms of Secondary Schools. pp. 6, 390 Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [23rd September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
10	ఎక్కములు. [Ekkamulu. Tables of multiplication, weights and measures.] pp. 20. Published by R. Sañjīvi Rao & Son: Vizianagram. [10th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	6,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
7	**Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa, B.** A Text Book of Elementary Science. Fourth Form. Part I. pp. 7, 177. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 12 annas.	M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
8	**Sāmbaśiva Rao, M.** శాస్త్రవాచకపాఠములు. నాల్గవ తరగతి. [Śāstravācakapāṭhamulu. Nālgavataragati. Science Reader, No. 3.] pp. 5, 80. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [26th October 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	3,000
9	——— No. 4. pp. 5. 88. 1923. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	Do.	3,030

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
9	**Ammāḷu Amma (Taravat).** കോമളവല്ലി. [Kōmaḷavalli. Part I. A detective novel in which the heroine saves her father from the charge of a murder,] pp. 261. Published by the authoress: Palghat. 1923. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
10	**Candu Menon, O.** ഇന്ദുലേഖാ [Indulēkha. A social novel depicting Malabar life.] pp. 416. Published by Nārāyaṇa Menon: Calicut. 1922. [9th November 1922.] 8vo 5th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. Kēśava Menon Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	2,000
11	**Jānaki Amma (Taravat).** കമലാഭായി. [Kamalābāyi 'The story of a secret murder: a detective novel.] pp. 85. Published by T. Ammani Amma: Palghat. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price. 8 annas.**	K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
12	**Rāma Piṣārōṭi (Paḷayanūr).** രത്നമാല. [Ratnamāla. 'The Diamond Garland': a detective novel.] pp. 203. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	500
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Ammālu Amma (Taravat).** ബാലബോധിനി. [Bālabōdhini. 'The Child Educator': a collection of moral stories] pp. 63. Published by the authoress: Vadakantra, Palghat. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	2,000
3	**Anantan, Ch.** ഇന്ദുശേഖരൻ. [Induśēkharan. An easy prose adaptation of Tennyson's *Enoch Arden*.'] pp. 90. Published by Simon Colaco: Tellicherry. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Simon Colaco, Victor Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Gopālan Nambiyār, A. K.** മാധവീമധുസൂദനം. [Mādhavī Madhusūdanam. 'The love between Mādhavī and Madhusūdana': in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 9. Published by V. K. Rairu Nambiyār: Kuttuparamba. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. K. Rairu Nambiyār, Samudāya Dīpikā Press, Kuttuparamba.	1,000
13	മലയാള സിദ്ധജന സമാജ കോൺഗ്രസ്സ്. [Malayaḷa **Siddhajana Samāja Koṅgras.** Report of the proceedings of the Samāj for 1922.] pp. 52. Published by the Siddha Samājam Committee: Calicut. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Kṛṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	100
14	**Riṣī Rām (Paṇḍit.)** മൂന്നു പ്രത്യക്ഷപത്രങ്ങൾ. [Mūnnu Pratyakṣa Patraṅgaḷ. 'Three open Letters': on the question of untouchability. *Ārya Samāj Pamphlet No. 2.*] pp. 19. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Calicut. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 8vo 1st edition (T). **Price, 3 pies.**	K. V. Achyuta Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	5,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
2	**Achyutan (Āramballi).** മയൂരപ്രലാപം [Mayūra Pralāpam. 'The Wail of a Peacock.': a small poem on an imaginary theme: with notes.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—POETRY—*concld.*		
3	ശ്രീകൃഷ്ണചരിതം, **(Śrī) Krisna Caritam.** A poem on the story of Śrī Krisna. 2nd canto: with notes.] pp. 36. Published by Gokarn Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [23rd July 1922.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	G. Venkata Rao, Sāntā Press, Calicut.	2,000
4	———, 4th canto. pp. 44. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
5	———, 12th canto. pp. 44. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	2,000
6	**Kunhappa Kidāvu, T. V.** ഒരു നായാട്ടിൽപററിയ അപകടം. [Oru Nāyāttil Pattiya Apakatam. 'An accident in a hunt': a poem embodying the Puranic story of how King Daśaratha was cursed by a sage for having shot his son by mistake.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Perambra. 1922. [18th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	1,000
7	തുപ്പൽ കോളാമ്പി. **[Tuppal Kōlāmbi.** 'The Spitting Pot': a poem embodying an old story of how a Nambūdri was killed unjustly by his wife's four warrior-brothers owing to his insulting conduct to her.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāariyar. pp. 32. Published by P. Gōpāl Menon: Kottakkal. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Gōpāl Menon, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal.	500
8	വി.സി. ബാലകൃഷ്ണപ്പണിക്കരുടെ കവിതകൾ. **[V. C. Bālakrisna Panikkarude Kavitakal.** 'The Works of V. C. Bālakrisna Panikkar.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriar. pp. 160. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. [3rd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	500
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
21	**Gangā Prasād (Pandit).** വൈദിക പാഠം. [Vaidika Pātham. 'Vēdic Lesson': No. 1. Ārya Samāj Pamphlet: No. 1.] Translated by M. Kumāran. pp. 21. Published by the Ārya Samāj. Calicut. 1922. [17th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Kēsava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	5,000
22	**Gōpālan Nambiyār, A. K.** ശ്രീമഹാലക്ഷ്മീ കടാക്ഷമാല. [Śrī Mahālaksmī Katāksamāla. 'The Garland of (verses) on the Grace of Śrī Mahālaksmī': devotional verses.] pp. 16. Published by V. K. Rairu Nambiyār: Kuttaparamba. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. K. Rairu Nambiyār, Samudāya Dīpika Press, Kuttuparamba.	10,000
23	**Kannan Menon, M.** മൊഹറം. [Moharam. The story of Hussain Tangal and his betrayal and an account of the battle of Karbala.] pp. 62. Published by Simon Colaco: Tellicherry. 1922. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Simon Colaco, Victor Press, Tellicherry.	1,000
24	**Lajpat Rai (Lālā).** അധഃകൃതവർഗ്ഗങ്ങളും നമ്മുടെ ധർമ്മവും. [Athahkrita Varggangalum Nammudē Dharmavum. 'The Depressed classes and our duty' towards them. *Ārya Samāj Pamphlet: No. 3.*] Translated by T. Nārāyana Nambiyār. pp. 20. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Calicut. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 3 pies.**	K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	5,000
25	**Rāvunni Manālar, P. M.** മുക്തിസ്ഥലമാഹാത്മ്യം. [Muktisthala Māhātmyam. (Verses on) 'the (sacred) greatness of the Shrine of Salvation', Mēlakāv, near Guruvayur in Malabar.] pp. 43. Published by the author. Guruvayur. 1922. [30th November, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Ikkuru, Vānī Vilāsam Press, Guravayur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
26	**Sabbath School Lessons. No. 10.** Primary. (Work of the Apostles). pp. 58. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [20th September. 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
27	——— for beginners: Topical Studies: No. 1. pp. 57, 1922. [27th October, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
28	——— No. 2. pp. 53. 1922. [15th November, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
29	സച്ചിദാനന്ദമാലൈ. **Saccidānanda Mālai.** A collection of popular devotional songs.] Edited by P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1922. [25th November, 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500
30	**Śiva Prasād (Sādhu).** ഭാരതീയഭഗവൽസ്തോത്രം. [Bhāratīya Bhagavan Stōtram. 'The Praise of the God of India': Two popular devotional songs. *Arya Samāj Pamphlet: No. 4.*] pp. 10. Published by the Arya Samāj: Calicut. 1922. [8th November, 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	C. Krisnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	3,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
9	**Śesgiri Prabhu, M.** വ്യാകരണമിത്രം. [Vyākaraṇamitram. A Malayalam Grammar: for schools and colleges.] pp. 424. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1922. [23rd September, 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, Re. 1-10.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
10	**Vēlāyudham, K.** The New Malayalam First Reader (for second standard.) pp. 47. Published by the author: Palghat. 1922. [1st December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	10
11	——— Second Reader (for third standard). pp. 63, 1922. [1st December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	Do.	10
12	——— Third Reader (for fourth standard). pp. 87, 1922. [1st December, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 6-6.**	Do.	10
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**Gōvindan, V.** വായ്പാടം. [Vaypātam. 'Multiplication Tables'.] pp. 31. Published by Gokarn Bros: Calicut. 1922 [1st June 1922.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	G. Venkaṭa Rao, Śāntā Press, Calicut.	2,000
3	**Vāsudēvan Ceṭṭi, S. N.** കണക്കുസാരം. [Kaṇakku Sāram. 'The Essence of Arithmetic': Multiplication Tables.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Calicut. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
	KANARESE—FICTION.		
10	ಅಜ್ಜಿಸಾಕಿದಮಗು. [**Ajji Sākida Magu.** 'The story of an idiot and his old grand-mother': a small folk-lore story.] pp. 36. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE-FICTION—*concld.*		
1	**Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, D.** ಶ್ರೀ ಕೃಷ್ಣಾಬೋಧಾಮೃತಸಾರ. [Kriṣṇabōdhāmritsāra. A collection of stories of twelve princes.] pp. 216. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Cеṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
12	**Sakkari Śāntakavi (Bālācārya).** ಸಿಂಹಾಸನಬತ್ತೀಸಪುತ್ಥಳಿಕಥೆಗಳು. [Simhāsana Battīsaputhaḷi Kathegaḷu. A collection of thirty-two well-known amusing stories.] pp. 92. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [26th November 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
13	ತಟಪಟ ಹನಿಯಪ್ಪ! [**Taṭapaṭa Haniyappa**! A small folk-lore story.] pp. 16. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore.	500
14	**Vīrappa, M.** ಕಥಾಸಾಗರ. [Kathāsāgara. 'The ocean of (amusing) stories': a collection.] pp. 69. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Cetti, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Nañjuṇḍayya Śāstri, K.** ಭಾರತ ಕಥಾಸಂಗ್ರಹವು. [Bhārata Kathā Saṅgrahavu. An epitome (in prose) of the story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 200. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
13	**Purandara Dāsa.** ದ್ರೌಪದಿ ಉದಯರಾಗ. [Draupadi Udayarāga. Dawn-song embodying the *Mahābhārata* story of Śrī Kriṣṇa's Draupadi's modesty when it was threatened to be outraged by Dussāsana.] pp. 6. Published by Kerōdi Subba Rao: Mangalore. 1922. [27th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,000
14	**Rāmarāya Mallayya, N.** ನೂಲುವರಾಟೆ. [Nūluvarāte. (On the uses of) 'the spinning wheel'.] pp. 47. Published by H. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Udipi. [31st August 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
5	**Lakṣmīśa Kavi.** ಜೈಮಿನಿ ಭಾರತವು. [Jaimini Bhāratavu. A poem embodying the *Asvamēdha Parva* story of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 188. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,500
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
30	ಭಾವಾರ್ಥ ಸಹಿತ ಭವ್ಯಾಮೃತ. [**Bhāvārthasahita Bhavyāmrita.** A metrical work on *Jaina* religion and certain other themes relating thereto: together with a commentary.] Edited by V. L. Jaini pp. 80. Published by P. Nēmirāja Jaini: Mūḍabidri. 1922. [16th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works Bantval.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*cont.*		
31	**Cidānandāvadhūta (Śrī.)** ದೇವಿಮಹಾತ್ಮೆಯು. [Dēvimahātmeyu. 'The Greatness of Dēvi (Śakti)' rendered from the Kālikā Purāṇa.] pp. 288. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [22nd November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
32	ಧ್ರುವಚರಿತ್ರೆಹಾಡು. [**Dhruvacaritrahāḍu.** Popular religious songs on the *Śrībhāgavata* story of Dhruva.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
33	**Gaṇēśōpāsaka Kavi.** ಶಿವಲೀಲಾಮೃತ ವೆಂಬ ಶಿವಭಕ್ತರ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Śivalīlāmṛita vemba Śivabhaktara Kathegaḷu. 'The Nectar of the sports of Śiva or the stories of the Devotees of Śiva'.] pp. 90. Published by Śivaliṅga Ceṭṭi & Sons: Bellary. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	N. Cennappa, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
34	**Kriṣṇa Dvaipāyanācārya (Kavimanḍalamanḍana Maṅgaḷagiri).** ಸತ್ತತ್ವನಾಮಾವಳಿ. [Sattatva Nāmāvaḷi. A collection of devotional songs: set to tunes of music.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavati Press, Vizianagaram.	250
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
35	ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮೀಶೋಭನಹಾಡು. [**Lakṣmi Sōbhana Hāḍu.** Popular religious songs on the greatness of Śrī Lakṣmī Dēvi.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	2,000
	KANARESE (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
36	**Madhvanātha (Śrī.)** श्रीबादरायणदूष्य तार्किक अयुक्तिसूचिनी. [Śrī Bādarāyaṇdūṣya Tārkika Ayukti Sūcinī 'The piercing of the logical impropriety condemnatory of the Bādarāyaṇa (Vyāsa) school of *Vēdānta*: a controversial tract.] Published by D. V. Subbācārya and Yādavācārya: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	150
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
37	ಮನೋರಂಜನಪದಗಳು. [**Manōrañjana padagaḷu.** A collection of popular devotional 'entertaining songs'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
38	**Nañjadēvaru (Śrīmad Cinna).** ಬಸವಸ್ತೋತ್ರದ ವಚನವು. [Basavastōtrada Vacanavu. A prose version of the praise on Śrī Gura Basavaliṅga.] pp. 36. Published by P. M. Dānayya: Bijāspur village (Nizam's Dominions). 1922. [19th November, 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	500
39	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [**Purandaradāsara Kīrttanegaḷu, Part I.** 'The devotional songs of Purandara Dāsa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 108. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore.	2,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*		
40	**Sōmanāthārādhyaru (Śrī Pīlkuriki).** ಸಟೀಕಾಸೋಮೇಶ್ವರ ಶತಕವು. [Saṭīka Sōmēśvara Śatakavu. 'A centum (of verses) in praise of Sōmēśvara: with a commentary.] pp. 81. Published by S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi: Bellary. 1922. [19th November, 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	1,000
41	ಉಗಾಭೋಗಗಳು. [**Ugābhōgagaḷu.** A collection of well-known devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 39. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [15th November, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
42	**Vādirājahamsa (Śrimad.)** శ్రీ కృష్ణబాలలీల (పూర్వభాగము). [Śrī Kriṣṇa Bālalīla (Pūrva Bhāgamu). 'Śrī Kriṣṇa's juvenile sports', Part I: in the form of devotional songs: set to tunes of music.] pp. 72. Published by Kavimaṇḍala Maṇḍana Kriṣṇadvaipāyanācārya: Vizianagaram. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Haimavatī Press, Vizianagaram.	250
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
43	ವಿಜಯದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [**Vijaya Dāsara Kirtane, Part I.** 'The devotional songs of Vijaya Dāsa'; set to tunes of music.] Edited by P. Guru Rao pp. 126. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
44	**Vīraṇṇōḍaya Dēvaru (Śrimad).** ಲಿಂಗಸ್ತೋತ್ರದವಚನವು. [Liṅga stōtrada vacanavu. A prose version of the Sanskrit '*Liṅga stōtra*' (the praise of Liṅga)]. pp. 23. Published by P. M. Dānayya: Bijāspur (Nizam's Dominions.) 1922. [19th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. K. Kriṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depôt Press, Bellary.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
8	**Nimbalkar (Immanuel Peter.)** ಅಂಕಗಣಿತ. [Aṅkagaṇita. '(Theoretical and Practical Arithmetic,' Part I.] pp. 144. Published by Ch. Fakīrappa: Dharvar. 1922. [11th October 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	5,000
	KONKANI (ENGLISH)—FICTION.		
1	**Lobo, J. L.** 'Helen': a novel. pp. 232. Published by the author: Bombay. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Rājam Ayyar, Āryan Common Wealth Press, Madras.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
7	ಭಾಗವೊಂತ್‌ಜೆರ್ಮಿಯನ್ ಕವುಜಿನ್. [**Bhāgavunth Jermiyan Kavujin.** A Christian religious tract.] pp. 18. Published by J. A. L. D'Souza: Mangalore. 1922. [14th November, 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	ORIYA—MEDICINE.		
3	**Nīlamoṇi Bidyā Ratno (Paṇḍit.)** ଗରିମାରୋଗ ଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Garimā Rōga Cikitsā. 'The Treatment of Syphilis'.] pp. 24. Published by the author; Digupudi. 1922. [20th October, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Paṇḍit Nīlamoṇi Bidyā Ratno, Gazapati Bhīm Dēb Press, Digupudi.	600

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	କହନ୍ତି ମାଏଗୋ ଚଉତିଶା । [**Kahanti Māēgō Cautisa.** 'A mother's advice to children'.] pp. 38. Published by Rāmānuja Patnaik: Russellkoṇḍa. 1922. [10th December 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Śrī Vatsa Ponda, Svadēśi Press, Russelkonda.	1,000
9	**Śrī Vatsa Ponda.** ନିବେଦନ । [Nivēdana. 'Songs on social reform' sung at a Conference at Puri.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Russellkonda. 1922. [5th November 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, nil.**	Do.	400
	HINDUSTANI—ART.		
1	* حیات جاوید فی قانونچہ ہارمونیم **Ghaṭālā, M. H. P.** [Hayat-e-Javid-Fi-khanunchai-Harmonium, Part 3. Instructions on how to play on the harmonium.] pp. 36. Published by the author, Banganapalli. [26th September 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—HISTORY.		
1	**Muhammad Naimūr Rahmān Sāhib (Maulvi).** * خلافت موحدین [Khilafat-e-Muvāhhidin. A rendering of the Arabic History of Spain and Moracco under the Mussalman rulers.] pp. 424. Published by Prof. Muhammad J. Rahmān: Hyderabad (Deccn) and Lahore. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 6.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
	HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
26	**Mastān Shariff.** గుల్షనే నౌబహార్. [Gulṣanē Naubahār. A collection of love-songs.] pp. 20. Published by S. Mīrā Sāhib: Narasapur. 1922. [11th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. A. Sūryaprakāśaliṅgam, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Palacole.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
27	**Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib (Saiyed)** * عیدالمیلاد مدراس سالنامہ سیزدہم صدر انجمن [Sal-nāmā-e-Saiyaz-Dahum-Sadr-e-Añjumān-e-id-ul-Melād. 'The Annual Report on the working of the Sadr-e-Añjumān-eid-ul-Melād.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Sultāni Press, Madras.	450
28	**Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib.** * نسخہ محبت [Muskha-e-Muhabbat. 'A treatise on love': a collection of imaginary letters.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [10th October 1922] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	500
29	**Saiyed Yūsuf Sāhib.** * رُوداد - انجمن حمایت اسلام مدراس [Rudād-Añjumān-e-Himāyat-e-Islām, Madras. A report of the accounts of the Añjumān.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madras. [9th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	346
	HINDUSTANI—POLITICS.		
1	**Muhammad Rahmatullā Sāhib Farukhi.** * گلشنِ اخلاق [Gulṣan-e-Iqlakh' 'The Garden of Morality': on loyalty to British Rule.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kanuparti. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Abdul Laṭif Sāhib, Haideri Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
11	**Abdul Majid Khān Sāhib (Maulvi).** *عمدۃالمواعظ [Umdatul-Muvaiz. 'Wholesome Exhortations' relating to the religious duties of Mussalmans.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vaniyambadi. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras.	500
12	——— *عمدۃالنصائح [Umdatul-Nasahai. 'Welcome Advice': relating to certain virtuous qualites and religious duties of Mussalmans.] pp. 32. [2nd December 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	500
	HINDUSTANI (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.		
13	**Hymns.** Edited by Miss J. Mc Donald. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Lahore. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas (for school children only.)**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
14	**Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib.** *شہادت نامہ [Sahaduth Nāma A 'History of the martyrdom' of Hazrath Imām Hussain and Hazrath Imām Husan, the grandsons of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [10th October 1922.] 4to. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	500
15	——— *چراغ مجالس [Charag-e-Majalis. 'The Light of Congregations': Lament songs on the martyrdom of the two grandsons of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 8. [10th October 1922.] 4to. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
16	**Saiyed Ahmed Hussain, 'Hoosh'.** *نظم ربیع الاول [Nazm-e-Rabbi-ul-avval. 'Poems of the month of *Rabbi-ul-avval*': in praise of the Prophet of *Islām* and saint Abdul Khāder Jalaini of Baghdad.] pp. 56. Published by Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib: Madras. [7th October 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
17	**Tajam-ul-Hussain Sāhib Iman (Maulvi Khān Bahadur).** *الاستیصال لدعوی المسیح الدجال [Al-Istisal-di-Daval-Masi-ul-Dajjal 'Refutation of the claims of nasi-ul-Dajjal' of being the messenger of God: a controversial treatise.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Madras. [30th September 1922.] 8vo Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Haideri Press, Madras.	300
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Muhammad Hussain Sāhib Azad (Maulāna).** *مثنوی خواب امن و حب وطن [Masnavi Khab-e-Aman-o-Hub-e-Vatan. 'The Dream of Safety and the Love of Country': poetical selections.] pp. 24. Published by Saiyed Ghafur Ahmed: Madras. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Saiyed Jalālud-din Sāhib, Ata-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras.	300
	GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Skichengani, Bak 1, Garo primer.** pp. 25. Published by the Christian Literature Socieiy for India: Madras. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	10,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
5	* بدرية المقوصية [Badriyathul Maukhusia. Humble verses containing an account of the battle of Badr.] Edited by K. Abdullā. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tirurangadi. [16th November 1922.] 16mo. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
6	**Kun Ahmed Hāji Maulvi, C.** * تعليم القرآن [Talim-ul-Surān. 'The Teaching of *Quran.*'] pp. 40. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [6th December 1922.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	3,000
7	**Muhammad Maulvi (Calilakath Hāji).** * بدرية النفسية بدرية المسماة [Badriyathul-mussammah. Badriyathun Nafsiya. 'The celebrated Badr and its reality': a short account: with poems in praise of the Prophet and his followers.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ponnani. [17th November 1922.] 16mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	A. Ammu, Muhikhil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani	2,000
8	* يسين [Yāsin. A Chapter of the *Qurān.*] Edited by K. Abdullā. pp. 16, Published by the editor: Tirurnagadi [8th November 1922.] 16 mo. Litho 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tiruvangadi.	1,500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
6	कारिकावली. [Kārikāvali. Part, 12, An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with elaborate commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by S. Candraśēkara Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras.	2,000
7	———Part 13. pp. 48. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	SASKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.		
4	**Veṅkaṭārya Sūri.** कोकिलसंदेशः. [Kōkila Sandēśah. 'The message through the Cuckoo.' A poem in imitation of Kālidāsa's *Megha Sandesa*: with a commentary by Rāghavārya Sūri.] Edited by Cakrapāṇi Pāṭrācāri. pp. 81. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [16th October 1622.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
46	అక్షరాభ్యాస ప్రయోగము. [Akṣarābhyāsa Prayōgamu. 'The Conduct of the ceremony of initiation to the alphabet' *viz*, putting a boy to school.] pp. 22. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
47	अनंतपूजापद्धतिः. [Ananta Pūjā Paddhatiḥ. 'The mode of worship of Ananta (Viṣṇu)': with the ritualistic details relating thereto.] Edited by R. Gururājācārya. pp. 15. Published the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	960

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
48	𑌛𑌨𑍍𑌦𑍋𑌗𑌾𑌹𑍍𑌨𑌿𑌕𑌮𑍍. [**Chandōgāhnikam**. 'The daily religious sacramental duties' of *Sāmavēdic* Brahmins : with the ritualistic details relating thereto.] Edited by V. Dēśikācāri. pp. 131. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [22nd October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	500
49	𑌦𑍇𑌵𑍀𑌮𑌾𑌹𑌾𑌤𑍍𑌮𑍍𑌯𑌮𑍍. **Dēvimāhātmyam**. 'The sacred greatness of Dēvi (Pārvatī)': with the ritualistic details relating to the worship of the deity.] Edited by R. Sundarēsa. Ayyar. pp. 272. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	R. Sundarēsa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
50	ಗಜೇಂದ್ರಮೋಕ್ಷಃ- [**Gajēndra Mōkṣaḥ**. 'The Liberation of the King of Elephants (Airāvata)' by the Lord Viṣṇu, as taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 26: Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
51	గుర్వష్టకమ్. [**Gurvaṣṭakam**. 'A collection of eight verses in praise of the author's Guru or spiritual preceptor'] pp. 4. Published by P. R. Śarma: Śaṅkaragiri. [20th November 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Mahanīya Mudraṇālaya Press, Sankaragiri.	25
52	**Kalyāṇānanda Bhārati Svāmi**. శ్రీయాగసూత్రమ్. [Śrī Yāga Sūtram: 'Aphorisms on the sacrificial ceremony in propitiation of Śakti'.] pp. 32. Published by V. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇēśvara Śarma: Tenali. 1922. [14th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvanī Press, Bezwada.	250
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
53	(ಶ್ರೀ)ಕೃಷ್ಣಾಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ ಶತನಾಮಾವಲಿ [(Śrī) **Krisṇāṣṭōttara Śatanāmāvali.** A (well-known collection of) one hundred and eight (significant) names of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] Edited by U. Nārāyaṇācārya. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1921. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	250
54	(ಶ್ರೀ) ಕೃಷ್ಣಾಷ್ಟೋತ್ತರ, ವೆಂಕಟೇಶಸ್ತೋತ್ರ,ವಿಷ್ಣುವಿಜಯಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ಸಹಿತ ವಿಷ್ಣು ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರ- [(Śrī) **Kriṣṇāṣṭōttara, Veṅkaṭēśa Stōtra, Visṇu Vijaya Stōtra Sahita Viṣṇu Sahasra nāma Stōtra.** A collection of four well-known devotional works in praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 34. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
55	**Madhvarājācarya, P. K.** विश्वरूपचित्रम्. [Viśvarūpa Citram. A pictorial representation of the Universal Form of the Lord (Viṣṇu) as He exhibited himself to Arjuna: with the connected verses from the *Bhagavad Gītā*.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [19th October 1922.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras, and C. R. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*cont.*		
56	మహాలక్ష్మీ పూజాకల్పము. **[Mahā Lakṣmī Pūjākalpamu.** 'The Ceremonial directory relating to the worship of Mahā Lakṣmi' the Goddess presiding over wealth and prosperity.] pp. 8. Published by V. Lacayya: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
57	——— pp. 8. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
58	నవరత్నమాలా సువర్ణమాలా స్తోత్రములు. **[Navaratnamālā Suvarṇamālā stōtramulu.** 'The Hymn of (1) a garland of nine gems of verses in praise of Śakti and (2) a golden chain of verses in praise of Śiva' the initial letters of the lines of which are in alphabetical order: ascribed to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 14. Published by S. V. Rāghavayya: Kurnool. [17th September 1922.] Foolscap. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Mauḷīśvara Press, Kurnool.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
59	**पञ्चसूक्तानि.** [Pañcasūktāni. 'A collection of five well-known Vēdic chants.] pp. 24. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons.: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
60	**Rāma Śāstri, V.** శంభుగీతా. [Śambhu Gītā. 'The Song in praise of Śambhu' or Śiva, for devotional singing.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
61	ஸ்தோத்ரரத்நமஹோததி. **[Stōtraratna Mahōdadhi, Part 2.** 'The Great Ocean of the gems of praises': a collection of well-known devotional poems addressed to different deities (Vaiṣṇava).] Edited by Paṇḍit S. G. Anantācārya. pp. 160. Published by the editor: Conjeeveram. 1922. [21st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Part 1 not received for registration.]	S. G. Anantācārya, Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa Press, Conjeeveram.	500
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.		
62	**Subrahmanya Śāstri, K. V.** नवपद्यमाला. [Navapadyamālā. 'A garland of nine verses' in praise of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya of *Śrī Kāmakōṭhipītha.*] pp. 6. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [9th November 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Gururājācari, Gōpalavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	250
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
63	தீர்த்தமாஹாத்ம்யாதி ஸ்தோத்ராவளி. **[Tīrthamāhātmyādi Stōtrāvaliḥ.** 'Devotional collections on the sacred importance of the Holy Waters' as taken from the *Sūtasamhita.*] Edited by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Nallicheri (Tanjore district). 1922. [17th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Sakhārām Rao, Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
64	**Trivikrama Paṇḍitācārya** श्रीवायुस्तुतिः. [Śrī Vāyu Stutiḥ. 'The Praise of Śrī *Vāyu* (the wind god).] pp. 13. Published by R. Gururājācari. Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th November 1922.] Oblong. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
65	**श्रीवेङ्कटेशसुप्रभातम् , श्रीचतुःश्लोकी, स्तोत्ररत्नंच. [(Śrī) Vēṅkaṭēśa Suprabhātam Śrī Catuśślōkī, Stōtraratnañca.** Wake-up (devotional) verses addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśa (Viṣṇu as worshipped on the Tirupati hills); together with two other well-known devotional poems.] Edited by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācāri, pp. 26. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
66	**ಶ್ರೀ ವಿಷ್ಣು ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರಮ್. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'A (well-known collection of) thousand (significant) names of the praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by U. Nārāyaṇācārya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [30th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
67	**(ಶ್ರೀ) ವಿಷ್ಣು ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಸಹಿತ ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ಭಗವದ್ಗೀತಾ- [Śrī Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtra Sahita (Śrīmad) Bhagavadgītā.** A (well-known collection of a thousand significant names of the praise of Viṣṇu together with the 'Lord's Song' as taken from the *Mahābhārata.*] Edited by U. Nārāyanācārya. pp. 8, 237. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	Do.	1,000
68	**(ಶ್ರೀ) ವಿಷ್ಣು ಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಾವಳಿಃ- [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmāvaliḥ.** 'A (well-known collection of) thousand significant names of the praise of Viṣṇu.'] Edited by U. Nārāyaṇācarya. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.		
69	**याजुषसन्ध्यावन्दनम्. [Yājuṣa Sandhyāvandanam.** 'The (Brahminical) twilight prayers': according to the *Yājusa* Edited by R. Gururājācāri. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [15th November 1922] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Rāghavēndra Jōsi (Jōṇape). आर्यभटतिथिनिर्णयपत्रिका. [Āryabhaṭa Tithinirṇaya Patrikā.** 'A leaflet on the ascertainment of the *Tithi* (Lunar day) according to the *Ārya Siddhānta.*'] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tanjore. [30th October 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. A. Rāmacandra Rao, Pūrnacandrōdayam Press, Tanjore.	500
	BI-LINGUALS.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
1	**Manual for meetings of the sodality of our lady.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 120. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [22nd November 1922.] 32vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—ART.		
1	**(The) Madras Cookery Book (English and Tamil) specially compiled for the requirements of Europeans and Anglo-Indians in India.** Compiled by Mrs. J. Higginbotham pp. 240. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [28th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Māṇikkam Nāyakar, P.V.** The Tamil Phonology. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. V. Sambandam Ceṭṭi, Kapāli Press, Madras.	500
2	——— The Universal Tamil Phonetics. pp. 23. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price. 4 annas.**	Do.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** The greatness of Devi; the slaying of the Buffalo-demon (Mahiṣāsura Mardanam). pp. 28. Published by the author: Trichinopoly, 1922. [26th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Limited, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
9	**Elements of English Grammar in Tamil for the use of primary classes.** pp. 76. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly, 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 11th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
10	**Egyamayyar, T.A.** Anglo-Tamil Navīna Prathama Pāṭa (First Reader) for beginners. pp. 44. Published by the author: Puliyangudi, 1922. [4th October 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
11	**(The) Excelsior English Readers: First book.** pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇakōn: Madura. 1922. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, As. 2-6.**	E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇakōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
12	**Krisnasāmi Ayyar, V.S.** Abhinava Āṅgila Bōdini. pp. 124. Published by V. S. K. & Sons: Kayatan, 1922. [22nd October 1922.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
13	**Shcaeffer (Rev. E.).** Exercises in English Translation. No. 2, Part 1. pp. 71. Published by Rt. Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar, 1922. [2nd November 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**English—Telugu Pocket Dictionary: with simple English Synonyms for selected words (abridged on strict principles, from the larger Dictionary by late Professor P. Śaṅkaranārāyana, etc.** Compiled by P. Rājagōpāla Rao. pp. 944. Published by the compiler: Madras, 1322. [27th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krisnsāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
3	**English and Telugu Vocabulary, Part 1.** pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [13th October 1922.] 16mo. 23rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras,	3,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Introduction, full notes and English Translation on the Sanskrit Text-book (for detailed study) part 2, for Group C of the S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations 1923.** Compiled by K.C.V.S. Śāstri. pp. 122. Published by the compiler: Thattur (South Malabar). 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.		
3	**Mensageiro De Amor orgão Da 'Uniao sacerdotal de reparacao', 9° anno' Natal 1922.** Edited by Rev. J. Martins. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Belgaum. [21st November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	300
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	LUSHAI—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Rowlands (Edwin) and Jones (David. E.)** Mizo leh sāp Tawng Hmabu mizo-sāp siam; a Lushai-English Primer, parts 1 and 2. pp. 112. Published by the W.C.M.F. Missions Society: Assam. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
1	**నిత్యానుసన్ధానమ్. [Nityānusandhānam.** A collection of the devotional poems and ritualistic chants for the daily recital of *Tenkalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] Edited by P. B. Annaṅgarācārya. pp. 200 Published by C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [6th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	**അരിച്ചുവടി. [Ariccuvadi.** A Tamil—Malayalam popular Primer.] Edited by P. S. Kaliyngam Pillai. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1922. [23rd November 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. S. Kaliyngam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	**Saccidānanda Yōgi.** ஜீவப் பிரம்மைக்கிய வேதாந்த ரஹஸ்யம். [Jīvabbirammaikkiya Vēdānta Rahasyam. 'The Vēdāntic Truth of the merging of the Individual Soul into the Supreme Soul.'] pp. 704. Published by A. Rājagōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2-14.** [5th edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 213 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Solden & Co., Madras.	2,000

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA.)—RELIGION.		
24	**Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāṇaka Sabhā Series: No. 251.** Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*: issued in parts. pp. 48. Published by the Sabhā: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,125
25	——— **No. 252.** pp. 48. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
26	——— **No. 253.** pp. 48. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
27	——— **No. 254.** pp. 48. 1922. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
28	——— **No. 255.** pp. 48. 1922. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
29	——— **No. 256.** pp 48. 1922. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
30	——— **No. 257.** pp. 48. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
31	——— **No. 258.** pp 48. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
32	——— **No. 259.** pp. 48. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
33	——— **No. 260.** pp. 48. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
34	——— **No. 261.** pp. 48. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
35	——— **No. 262.** pp. 48. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
36	——— **No. 263.** pp. 48. 1922. [20th November 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
37	——— **No. 264.** pp. 48. 1922. [20th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
38	——— **No. 265.** pp. 48. 1922. [4th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
39	ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவ சந்த்யா வந்தனம். [**Śrī Vaiṣṇava Sandhyāvandanam.** The (Brahminical) twi-light ablutions of the Śrīvaiṣṇavas' of the *Yājusa—Āpastamba* school: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by P. B. Annaṅgarācārya. pp. 21. Published by C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	BI-LINGUALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
40	தப்த சக்ராங்கன நிஷேத தீர்மானம். **[Tapta Cakrāṅkaṉa Niṣēda Tīrmāṉam.** 'The decision prohibiting (the practice of having) the mark of the heated *Disc* (the emblem of the sacred weapons of Śrī Viṣṇu) by the *Vaikhānasas* at a special conference of theirs.] Edited by A. R Bhaṭṭar Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 58. Published by P. Ananta Bhaṭṭācāri: Madras. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	500
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
41	ஸ்ரீ உடையவர் திருமஞ்சன கட்டியம். **[Śrī Uḍayavar Tirumañjaṉa Kaṭṭiyam.** 'The praise of Śrī Rāmānuja during His sacred bath': with ritualistic details.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācari. pp. 23. Published by C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1922. [6th December 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	సేవాసదన చరిత్ర. **[Sēvā Sadana Caritra.** 'The report of the Sēvā Sadan (Building of the Depressed Classes Hindu Higher Elementary School, Mustakhanpet, Masulipatam'.)] pp. 24. Published by V. Rāmjī Rao: Masulipatam. 1922. [5th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	500
	TELUGU (TAMIL)—TAMIL—ART.		
2	ஸ்ரீ த்யாகராஜ ஹ்ருதயம். **[Śrī Tyāgarāja Hṛidayam, Vol. 2.** 'The Soul of Tyāgarāja'; a collection of his devotional songs: with notes in Tamil and airs indicated.] Edited by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 486. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.** [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 278 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	గణకతరంగిణి సిద్ధాంతుల చరిత్రము. **[Gaṇakataraṅgiṇi Siddhāntula Caritramu.** 'The Stream of Astrology (or an account of the professors of the *Siddhānta* system of Astrology.); being a Telugu rendering of the Sanskrit original of this name, written by Mahā Mahōpādhyāya Sudhākara Dvivēdi: with quotations from their works.] Translated by Pidaparti. Subrahmaṇya Siddhānti. pp. 2, 169. Published by the translator: Pidaparti. 1922. [16th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, Rs. 2.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
9	ఆంజనేయదండకము. **[Āñjanēya Daṇḍakamu.** 'The Hymn in the *Daṇḍāka* metre addressed to Āñjanēya: with a collection of Sanskrit verses in the Bhujaṅgaprayāta metre in praise of the same deity.] pp. 7. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
10	**Nāgalinga Śāstri (Muḍigoṇḍa).** దుహితృ దౌహిత్ర విషయ శ్రాద్ధాధికార పౌర్వాపర్య పరిష్కారము. [Duhitṛi Danhitra-viṣaya Śrāddhādhikāra Paurvāparya Pariṣkāramu. A controversial pamphlet discussing, in a catechitical form, the question whether it is the daughter or the son of the daughter that should perform the *Śrāddha* ceremony of one who died leaving no son.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tenali. [1st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	200
11	**Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, P.** మహనీయుల చరిత్రము. [Mahanīyula Caritramu. 'The Lives of (certain) great men'. contains accounts of the lives of Kumārila Bhaṭṭa and certain Purāṇic personages, intended to illustrate the ideals and principles of the Āryans.] pp. 60. Published bythe author: Kavali. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭa-subrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyu-nandana Press, Kavali.	100
12	**Vīrarāghava Śāstri (Bhāratula).** హనుమత్శతకము. [Hanumatśatakamu. '(A collection of) one hundred (devotional verses) in praise of Hanumān': with a collection of eight Sanskrit verses in praise of Pārvati.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Ongole. 1922. [28th October 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao, Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Adinārāyaṇa Śāstri (Pañcāgnula).** హింది తెలుగు బాలశిక్ష. [Hindī—Telugu Bālaśikṣa. 'The training of the young in Hindi through Telugu': a Primer.] pp. 54. Published by the '*Āndhra Patrikā*'. Office: Madras. [5th October, 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	4,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Muhammad Abdus Salām Sāhib 'Raunāq' (Munsi).** * تعليم الصبيان [Talimus Sibyān 'Instruction to boys': first Primer: with Tamil meanings.] pp. 44. Published by the author, Trinchinopoly. [17th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 6th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib Rahmānī Press, Madras.	500
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
6	**Abdullā, K.** * مخصوص مولود [Maukhbuse Maulud 'The humble eulogium' of verses in praise of the Prophet of *Islām* recited in the month of *Rabbi-ul-Avval.*] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [4th November, 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
7	——— * نمسكارَ فاد [Nimskarā Pāṭṭu 'Prayer—poem': relating to the religious duties of Mussalmans connected with *Namāz* and fasting.] pp. 12. [22nd November 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 pies.**	Do.	1,500
8	——— * حداد. [Hēdad. 'Benedictions' and applications of Mussalmans after their prayers.] pp. 16. [20th November 1922.] 16mo. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION —*concld.*		
9	**Abdullā, K. and Abu Bakar.** بدريتـ الهمزيـة * [Badri-atul-Hamzia. 'The Heroes of Badr': a rendering of *Badri-atul-Manthusia* treating of the Cattle of Badr.] pp. 20. Published by the authors: Tiruvangadi. [30th October 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, 5 pies.**	K. Abdullā, Malabarul Muhammad Press. Tiruvangadi.	1,500
10	هذه مناقب السيد العارف بالله قطب الزمان * [**Hadi hi-Munakhibus-Saiyadul-Arif-billa kut buz zaman.** 'The Life (and career) of Saint Saiyed ul Arif billa Kutbuz Zamman' of Alavi village in Malabar.] Edited by P. Abu Baker. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tirurangadi. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 5 pies.**	Do.	1,500
11	**Muhammad, K.** محى الدين ماليه * [Muhiuddin Mālā. 'The garland of Muhiuddin': verses on the career of Saint Hazrath Sheik Abdul Khāder Jaleini Valli-allā Baghdad.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tiruvangadi. [6th November 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 pies.**	Do.	1,500
12	**Muhammad Kuṭṭi Molla, K. C.** فدى سندر فومال فاد * [Fuḍiya-Sunnira Pūmālai Pāttu. 'The garland of poems' in praise of the Holy Prophet of Qoraish, his four disciples, etc.] pp. 12. Published by W. K. Mammi Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [15th November 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	A. Ammu, Muhikhil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
13	**Musaliār (T. K. B. Kunhi.)** سيد مدنى مالا * [Saiyed Madāni Māla. 'The garland (of devotional verses addressed to the) Holy Prophet of Madina and his descendants.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 8 pies.**	A. K. Kunhu, Mathabahathul Hamīdia Press, Tellicherry.	1,500
14	**Naḍutōppil Abdullā.** قصه الطير – اكبر صدقه * [Khissathul-thayir-Akbaro Sataka. 'The great alms-giving' and the spiritual benefits derived therefrom.] pp. 32. Published by the author, Kambla. [15th September 1922.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
15	**Oosmān, K.** تقريب الصبيان الى تعليم القران * [Thakribus-Sibyan-Ila-Talimul Qurān. 'The initiation of boys to the Study of *Qurān*': First Book.] Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [12th November 1922.] 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
3	**Kun Āhmed Kuṭṭi Maulvi, E. K., Abdur Rahmān Maulvi, M.C.C, and Muhammad Maulvi, T. K.** كتاب اول * [Khitab-e-avval. 'The First Book: for the use of Muslim youths: with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 88. Published by E. K. Kun Ahmed Kuṭṭi Maulvi: Tellicherry. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	A. K. Kunhu, Mathabahathul Hamīdia Press, Tellicherry.	1,500
	ARABIC—HINDUSTĀNI—RELIGION.		
4	**Abdul Hāḍi Sāhib Kadari (Maulāna Maulvi Hāji Shā)** القول القوى فى ذكرالجلى * [Al-Kau-lul-Quavi-Fi-Zikrul-Jali 'The strength-giving sayings with plain prayer: treating of *Hadis* and traditions about the unity of God.] pp. 20. Published by Saiyed Shā Inadadullā Hussaini Kadari: Ambur [18th September 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—HINDUSTĀNI—RELIGION—*concld.*		
5	**Muhammad Badiuddin Sāhib Farukhi (Maulvi).** تفسیر جزءعم - پاره اول *. [Tafsir-e-Juz-e-um. Part I 'Commentary on Juz-e-um, rendered from the Arabic original.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. [10th September 1922. 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Maulvi Muhammad Badiuddin Alfarukhi, Muarrikh Press, Madras.	500
6	——— Part 2. pp. 44. [13th Oct. 1922]. 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	Praśna-Upanishad : with Sanskrit Text, paraphrase, etc. Edited by Svāmi Sarvānanda. pp. 76. Published by the Rāmakrisṇa Maṭh : Madras. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edion, revised. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Upaniṣad Series* : *No.* 4.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
15	**Rāmānujācārya, C. U.** தத்வப்ரதர்சநம். [Tatva Pradarśanam. 'The Demonstration of Truth' : a controversial tract in refutation of certain arguments contained in another entitled '*Durāgraha Nirākṛiti*'.] pp. 32, Published by P. Veṅkaṭācārya : Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	200
16	யாஜுஷாஹ்நிகஸங்க்ரஹஸ் ஸஸ்வர꞉. [Yājuṣāhnika Saṅgrahaḥ Sasvaraḥ. 'An epitome of the daily (religious) duties of the *Yājuṣa* Brahmins : with the accent marked where necessary.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 200. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar : Kumbakonam. 1922. [2nd November 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	మహావాక్య రత్నప్రభావళి. [Mahāvākyaratna prabhāvali. 'The collection of the original sources of the gems of the great sayings in the 108 *Upaniṣads* bearing on Vēdānta philosophy from which each is taken : with elaborate commentaries in Telugu according to *Advaita* philosophy and index and a glossary of technical terms by Sadānandēndra Sarasvati Svāmi.] pp. 334. Published by Vempaṭi Śrīdhara Śāstri : Bezwada. 1922. [29th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
5	వాల్మీకి రామాయణము. [Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki', Vol. I. Contains the first chapter of the *Bālakāṇḍa* : with word for word meanings and elaborate commentaries in Telugu and an introduction.] Edited by Bhamidipāti Kāmēśvara Śāstri. pp. 172. Published by the editor : Rajahmundry. [16th October 1922.] Royal. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros. Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
16	భగవదర్చన విధానము. [Bhagavadarcana Vidhānamu. 'The right mode of worshipping the Lord' : contains extract from the *Arthapañcaka Vivaraṇa* of the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*, treating of the great religious efficacy and importance of idol-worship : with notes in Telugu.] pp. 8. Published by S. K. Narasimhācāryulu : Palakole. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. A. Sūryaprakāśaliṅgam, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Palakole.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
17	భాగవతసారము. [**Bhāgavata Sāramu**. 'The Essence of the *Bhāgavata*': being three collections of devotional and philosophical verses, selected from the *Bhāgavata*. Edited with Telugu metrical renderings and explanatory notes by Yelamarti Śrīnivāsa Rao and intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 4, 42. Published by the editor: Rāmacandrapuram. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. V. Krisṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Rāmachandrapuram.	5,000
18	ఈశ్వరస్తుతి ప్రార్థనోపాసనాః. [**Īśvarastuti-Prārthanōpāsanāḥ, Part I.** Contains Vēdic *Mantras* of praise and prayer to God: with Telugu rendering in prose.] Edited by Ārya Nārāyaṇarāju. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Parige (Anantapur District). 1922. [14th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
19	**Lakṣmīnarasimha Sōmayājulu, A.** వైశ్యధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [Vaiśya Dharma Prakāśika. 'The Light to the religious duties and ceremonies of the *Vaiśya*-s.' A metrical work interspersed with quotations from various religious works concerning the *Vaiśya* community] pp. 8,400. Published by Chīmakurti Basavayya: Guntur. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
20	సత్యనారాయణ వ్రతము. [**Satyanārāyaṇa Vratamu.** 'The vow to Śrī Nārāyaṇa', the Eternal and the Immutable one. A ceremoncial directory relating to this vow.] pp. 4. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi, Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
21	శ్రీ స్తుతి. [**Śrī Stuti.** 'The Hymn to Lakṣmi': reprinted from the first book of the *Viṣṇu Purāṇa*: with the purport of each verse in Telugu.] Edited by K. Śēṣācārya. pp. 7, 16. Published by S. Raṅganātham Ceṭṭi & Brother: Madras. [20th September 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	3,000
22	ఉపమాకక్షేత్ర మాహాత్మ్యము. [**Upamākakṣētra Māhātmyamu.** 'The sanctity of Upamāka', sacred to Viṣṇu: contains extracts from the *Brahmavaivarta Purāṇa*: with notes in Telugu and a collection of 1000 epithets of Veṅkaṭēśvara etc.] Edited by C. Veṅkaṭācalam. pp. 98. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Veṅkatācalam, Āryavira Press, Vizagapatam.	250
23	విఘ్నేశ్వరపూజా, పుణ్యాహ వాచనములు. [**Vighnēśvarapūjā Puṇyāhavācanamulu.** 'The worship of Vighnēśvara and ceremonial blessings on auspicious ceremonial occasions, auspicious ceremonies. Contains the *Mantras* relating to them with directions, copious notes and explanations in Telugu.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śāstri and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. Published by K. M. Śarma: Madras. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
24	యక్షప్రశ్నలు. [**Yakṣapraśnalu.** 'The Questions of the Yakṣa' and the replies of Yudhiṣṭhira, the Pāṇḍava prince: forming a portion of the *Āraṇya Parva* of the Sanskrit *Mahābhārata*: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 32. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son, Girvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
9	ముహూర్త ప్రదర్శని. [**Muhūrta Pradarśani.** 'The guide to the determination of auspicious hours' for the commencement of various actions, secular as well as religious. A metrical work on this branch of astrology: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: pp. 152. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
10	ప్రశ్న ప్రదర్శని. [**Praśna Pradarśani.** 'The guide to fortune-telling.' An astrological work: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [23rd October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	500
11	యవన జాతకము. [**Yavanajātakamu.** 'The Horoscope of Yavanācārya'. A treatise on astrology: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 100. Published by P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao: Madras. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindu Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Vāsudēvācārya (Paṇḍit U.)** संस्कृतप्रवेशिनी (भाषामंजरी). [Samskrita Pravēsinī (Bhāṣāmañjarī.) A Sanskrit—Kanarese First Book.] pp. 40. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
	Tri-Linguals.		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	నవరస తరంగిణి. [**Navarasa Taraṅgiṇi.** 'The River of the waves of the nine emotions'. Select passages culled from the works of Shakespeare and Kālidāsa: with their Telugu renderings in verse and prose, statements of the Dramatis Personea and arguments of each of them, a glossary of difficult words and a long critical introduction bearing on the arts of Kāḷidāsa and Shakespeare.] Translated by Ajjāḍa Ādibhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇa Dās. pp. 48, 559, 41, 76, 94. Published by the translator: Fort, Vizianagram. [19th December 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Rs. 10.**	P. Jagannātha Rao, Vijaya Rāma Vilāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	ఆనందచంద్రిక : పాతివ్రత్య లక్షణము. [**Ānanda Candrika: Pātivratya Lakṣaṇamu.** 'The Moonlight of Bliss. The characteristics of chastity and devotion to husband'. A collection of Sanskrit verses describing how an ideal wife should conduct herself: with purport in Telugu and an English translation.] Edited by K. Sivarāma Dās. pp. 20. Publishd by the editor; Kelamangalam (Salem District). 1922. [13th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	POLYGLOT (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Vijayaduraisāmi Grāmaṇi, T.** நமது குலத்தொழில் யாது [Namadu Kulatoḻil Yādu? 'What is the occupation of our community?'] pp. 72. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Vijayadurai-sāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriyamitran Press, Madras.	1,000
	POLYGLOT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
3	**Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār, S.** பஜனைப் பத்ததி. [Bajaṉaippaddati. 'The Mode of worship': a collection of popular devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa: set to popular tunes of music.] pp. 52. Published by Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai: Madras. 1922. [21st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādi-mūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
17	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 4, Parts, 9 to 11. A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakriṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 38, 32 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
18	**(The) Illustrated Criminal Investigation and the Law Digest.** Vol. 14, February to July 1921 (April and May in one and June and July in one). A practical Law monthly. Edited by M. Subba Rāyar. pp. 40, 40, 48 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [14th February, 29th March, 25th May and 27th July 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras.	500 each.
19	**(The) Indian Lawyers' Annual Library; Current Case-Law, Indian Series.** Madras Section. Edited by K. Rāma-candran. pp. 8 (25 to 32). Published by Rolland Kriṣṇan: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs 25 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. T. Kumāra-sāmi Ceṭṭi, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	500
20	——— Indian Reports. pp. 115 to 186 and 187 to 234 respectively. 1922. [2nd September and 4th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 25 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Do.	500 each.
21	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 16, Parts 7 to 16. Edited by V. C. Śēsācāri. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st August, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 28th September, 5th, 12th, 18th and 26th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇa-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each.
22	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 43, Parts 10, 12 to 14 and 16 to 22. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 36, 36, 36, 36, 36, 44, 64, 44, 44, 38 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [14th and 28th September, 5th 12th and 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November and 7th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH-LAW**—*concld.*		
23	**(The) Madras Law Times.** Vol. 31, No. 15. A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras.	500
24	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** July to October 1922 (July and August in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 153, 74 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th September, 8th November and 7th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in No. 16, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,800 each.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
15	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 19, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 86, 88 and 96 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [14th July 8th August and 13th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 284 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
16	**Hakīm and Vaidyan.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to a comparative study of the Eastern and Western systems of medicine. Edited by A. M. Abdus Salām. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th August, 25th October, 25th November and 25th December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśilan Press, Madras.	500 each.
17	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 16, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 62 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [6th October and 15th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Associated Printers Ltd., Madras.	2,800 each
18	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, No. 5. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 42. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1922. [11th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	325
19	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** Nos. 16 and 17. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Madras. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th September and 29th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290 each.
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
53	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 4. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by L. E. Saunders. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	130

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
54	**(The) Anglo-Indian.** Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly Journal of the Anglo Indian Association of Southern India, Ltd. Edited by the association. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1922. [2nd October, 3rd November and 2nd December 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	800 each.
55	**(The) Business Review.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 3. A monthly magazine devoted to the discussion of all topics of practical interest. O. Sampath. pp. 24 and 30, respectively. Published by Chāri & Co.: Madras. 1920. [15th October and 15th December 1920 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500 each.
56	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 19, 17 and 19, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [7th October, 8th November and 5th December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200 each.
57	**C.L.S. Indian Bookman.** Vol. 19, Nos. 1 and 2. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary, Christian Literature Society. pp. 20 and 24, respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [4th August and 13th December 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S., Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
58	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5, 10 to 14 and Vol. 5, No. 2 (Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A fortnightly Review. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 8 each. Published by Narasimham & Co.: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [12th April 30th September, 22nd October, 18th November and 17th December 1921 and 4th February 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 10) noticed in entry No. 24, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Vol. 4—V. Veṅkatasubbayya, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. Vol. 5—S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
59	**Doodle.** Vol. 1, Nos. 12 to 19, 25 to 31 and Vol. 2, Nos. 13 to 24 (and also No. 20-*a*) and 26 to 34 (No. 25 not printed). A weekly humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Balasundara Mudali. pp. (issues of Vol. 1) 16 each, (issues of Vol. 2) 20 each, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. and 1922. (Issues of Vol. 1) Folio, (issues of of Vol. 2) 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 12) noticed in entry No. 25, at page 173 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	(Issues of Vol. 1) C. S. Cakrapāṇi Piḷḷai, Ravaratnam Press, Madras. (Issues of Vol. 2), C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	(Issues of Vol. I). 1,000 each and (Issues of Vol. 2). 1,500 each.
60	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 7, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 54 and 64, respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1922. [30th September and 31st October 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	D Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras	1,000 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
61	**(The) Indian Police Review.** Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all Police Topics. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922. [30th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	P. N. Jambulinga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
62	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 23, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64, 72 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 31st October and 30th November 1922respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	3,750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
63	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 17, No. 10. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 286 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
64	**(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 17, Nos. 38 to 50. 'Recognised as the official organ of the U. P. A. S. I., Incorporated. Edited by H. Waddington. pp. 12 each. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1922. [23rd and 30th September, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th October, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th November and 2nd 9th and 16th December respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	Nos. 38 to 48–805 each and Nos. 49 and 50–815 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
65	**(The) Police Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the topics of interest to Police Officers. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. 1921. [2nd and 14th December 1921, 20th January and 24th February 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	V. S. Śiṅgāravēlu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 276 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
66	**Self-culture.** Vol. 24, No. 9. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1922. [16th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
67	**(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 6 and and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area. Edited by F. H. Gravely. pp. 20, 16, 18 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1922. [24th April, 23rd September, 30th October and 24th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet.	750 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 5) noticed in entry No. 50, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
68	**Wide-world Advertiser.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4 (in one). A monthly journal of small industries, commerce, will, order business and handicrafts. Edited by B. Ranga Rao. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
4	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to local and municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēsikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72 and 66 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1922. [3rd October and 16th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
69	**Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32, 44 and 32 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [14th September, 16th October and 15th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.**	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
70	**Bhārata Dharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. 'The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāja. Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar. 1922. [4th November and 2nd December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Do.	1,000 each.
71	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 10, Nos. 1. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th July 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		
72	**Bright Echoes.** Vol. 23—1, 3 to 12, Vol. 24; Nos. 1, 3, 6 and Vol. 25, Nos. 4, 5 and 9 to 11. Post and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by H. T. Wills. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Ootacamund and Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1920 to 1922. [31st January, 23rd March, 5th May 3rd June, 2nd July, 5th August, 7th and 29th September, 29th October, 25th November and 28th December 1920, 25th January, 2nd March, 1st April, 5th May, and 8th June 1921 and 21st September, 25th October and 25th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund, and Rev. C. H. Hudson, American Advent Mission Press, Saidapet.	Vol. 23, No. 1 700 3 to 12 1,000 each; Vol. 24, Nos. 1, 3 and 6—1,200 each; Vol. 25, Nos. 4 and 5—1,200 each; Nos. 9 to 11— 1,500, 1,600 and 1,700 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
73	**Caritas.** Vol. 6, No. 5. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Cashets, S.J. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	310
74	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 2, Nos. 39 to 50. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the "Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922. [28th September 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, and 30th November and 7th, and 14th December 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 288 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	776, 770, 776, 776, 776, 770, 760, 770, 770, 770, 770, and 770 respectively.
75	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 24, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. B. Cants: Madras. 1922. [11th October, 9th November and 6th December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Do.	450 each.
76	**Charity, Christmas, 1922.** Edited by James J., Mc. Ardle. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1922. [26th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000
77	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** May, June and August to December 1922. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th April, 31st May, 15th August, 2nd September, 3rd October, 10th November and 3rd December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
78	**Epworth Tidings.** A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vere Wabbey. pp. 8 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [9th and 30th September 27th October and 9th and 27th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency].	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	400 each.
79	**(The) Gethsemane or Victory through terrible conflict, suffering and persecutions.** (Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 7, Nos. 2 and 3 in one, 4 and 5 in one and 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal for every Christian and Lover of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Edited by Joseph S. Parey pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Cuddapah. 1922. [15th June, 15th August and 11th December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	A. Venkatasidda Reddi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor.	250 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH–RELIGION—*cont.*		
80	**(The) Gospel Witness.** Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24, 24 and 16 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [22nd September, 21st October and 21st November 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	275, each.
81	**Home Missionary Society of India. September 1922.** Edited by Mrs. H. O. Prosser. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
82	**(The) Jaina Gazette.** Vol. 18, Nos. 6 and 7. The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandarlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasāda and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 36, and 32 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1922. [23rd August and 30th October 1922 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 289 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Sumati Press, Madras.	500 each.
83	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 17, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly. Edited by Deaconess Tuke. pp. 26, and 14 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [5th October and 6th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page of the 289 catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	277 and 278, respectively.
84	**Madras Young Men.** Vol. 9. Nos. 8 to 10, 12 and Vol. 10, No. 1. A fortnightly publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by H. C. Herman. pp. 8 each Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th July, 1st August, 16th September, 10th November and 6th December 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 10—C. R. Vedāntācāri, Hograth Press, Madras. No, 12 and Vol. 10, No. 1-W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500 each.
85	**(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 15, Nos. 91 to 93. Bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [7th October, 4th November and 22nd December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,600 each.
86	**My Mother.** Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 40, 42 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1922. [2rd September, 25th October and 29th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Do.	1,250 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.***		
87	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 16, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [4th and 24th October and 28th November 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 each.
88	**Ootacamund Union Church Messenger.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Pastor W. M. Theobald. pp. 4, each. Published by Rev. C .H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1922. [28th September and 10th November 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. C.H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	250 each.
89	**Prayer Circular for India, Burmah and Ceylon.** Nos. 219 to 231 and 236 to 238. Edited by R. J. Ward. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Coonoor and Madras. 1921 and 1922. [7th January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April, 2nd May, 2nd June, 1st July, 1st August, 1st September, 3rd October, 2nd November, 1st December 1921, and 6th January, 29th June, 27th July and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Nos. 219, to 231 J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Coonoor; Nos. 236 to 238 C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras	750 each.
90	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras District.** Vol. 4. Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 12, each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [20th June and 26th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S Press, Madras.	430 each.
91	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 2, No. 10. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbart. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
92	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** June to November 1922. Edited by Rev. D. F. Makenzie. pp. 4, 4, 4, 4, 6 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 30th July, 30th August, 30th September, 28th October and 10th November 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
93	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st July, 15th and 23rd August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 64, at page 290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	350 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
94	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 44, Nos. 1 to 3. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 134, 122 and 132, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [27th September, 1st November and 6th December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000 each.
95	**(The) Vēdānta Kēsāri.** Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of *Vēdānta.* Edited by the Rāmakrisṇa Mission. pp. 40, 42, 54, 50, 54 and 50, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [4th April, 4th May, 5th June, 8th July, 26th August and 18th September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,200 each.
96	**(The) Vēdic World.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal of the Vedic Society to defend its all-round interests. Edited by K. V. Subbanāmātya. pp 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th September and 21st November 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	960 and 950 respectively.
97	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Krisnamācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1922. [10th July and 1st August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250 each.
98	**Young Women of Madras.** August and September 1922. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [29th July and 28th August 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 68, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	450 each.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**(The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science.** Vol. 5, Parts 1 to 5. Edited by J. J. Sudborough, R. C. Shah, D. D. Karve and others. pp. 24, 8, 10, 30 and 32, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [1st August, August, September, 25th October and 22nd November 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, { Part 1, 12 annas. Part 2, 4 annas. Part 3, 4 annas. Part 4, Re. 1-8. Part 5, Re. 1-8.** [Previous issues not received for registration.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**(The) Arni Board High School English Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 29. Published by V. N. Rangasāmi Ayyangār: Arni. 1922. [8th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. N. Rangasāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
46	**(The) Bishop Heber College Magazine.** Vol. 12, No. 1. Formerly the S.P.G. College Magazine, Trichinopoly. Edited by T. R. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgar. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly.	600
47	**Breeks Chatter Box.** Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by G. F. Fisher. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1922. [5th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	250
48	**(The) Dovetonian.** Vol. 7, No. 2. The Maganine of the Doveton Protestant, College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300
49	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 28, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 64 and 60 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [21st September and 7th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	675 each.
50	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 10, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 36 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [13th October and 17th November 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38 at page 292, of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	650 and 700 respectively.
51	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 3. Quarterly Series. Edited by A. S. Woodburne. pp. 64. Published by Joseph Passmore: Madras. 1922. [25th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	350
52	**Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 2. Michælmas, 1922. Edited by Miss. Pindar. pp. 16. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [7th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	100
53	**(The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.** Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 50, 52 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th August, 15th September and 16th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's IndustrialSchool Press, Trichinopoly.	1,350, 1,350 and 1,340, respectively.
54	**Methodist Education.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. The Organ of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King, pp. 58 and 62 respectively. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [25th September and 28th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	340 and 400 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
55	**(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by P. Patnayya. pp. 58 and 35 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [25th July and 31st October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C.M.S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	250 each.
56	**Progress.** Nos. 148 to 150. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	750 each.
57	**(The) Sunflower No. 14.** A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss. E. A. Stevens. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [7th November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	350
58	**Wesley College Magazine.** Vol. 6, Nos. 34 to 36. Edited by Rev. H. Ashcroft. pp. 10 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [1st and 8th September and 6th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	340, 340 and 328 respectively.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**(The) Journal of Indian Botany.** Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 40. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [13th September 1922.) 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 10) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King M. E. Press, Madras.	200
	FRENCH—RELIGION.		
1	**La Malle des Indes.** Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet S.J. pp. 7, 6 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1922. [2nd and 24th October and 28th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	150 each.
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
9	ஜெகன்மோகினி. [Jegaṉmōhiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56, 64 and 66 respectively. Published by Ṣaṇmukham & Co: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 22nd October and 25th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
10	கதாரத்னாகரம். [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [27th July, 24th August and 19th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	600, 400 and 400 respectively.
11	கதாரஞ்சினி. [Katārañjiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 9, A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by Prabhākara Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by P. Rāmaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Tirupapuliyur. 1922. [1st October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. Gōvindarājam Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500 each.
12	மனமோகினி. [Maṉamōhiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st September, 1st October and 1st November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
4	ஸ்ரீ காளிதாஸர். [(Śrī) Kāḷidāsar. Vol. 1, No. 6. A periodical devoted to the publication of certain works of Kāḷidāsa rendered into Tamil and issued in parts.] Edited by R. V. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 28. Published by V. S. Raṅganādha Pāṭrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [30th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsatātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	TAMIL--MEDICINE.		
4	வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [Vaiddiya Kalānidi. Vol. 8, No. 12. A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Ayurvedic* and other systems.] Edited by M Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. [14th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
56	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Āṉanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th August, 17th September, 17th October and 16th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	20,000 each.
57	ஆசிரமபோதினி. [Aśirama Bōdiṉi. Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one.). A monthly journal devoted to topics of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. M. Palanimalaiyām. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Dindigul. 1922. [4th September and 5th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 293 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. M. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai, Abhirāmi Vilāsam Press, Dindigul.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
58	தருமசீலன். **[Darumaśīlan.** Vol. 5, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th September and 15th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
59	இந்தியத்தாய். **[Indiyattāy.** Vol. 1, No. 12. 'Mother India.' A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Sundaranātha Piḷḷai. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	800
60	இந்திய விவசாயம். **[Indiya Vivasāyam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 11. 'Indian Agriculture'. A monthly journal.] Edited by G. Krisṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 21, 23, 23, 24, 16, 1[illegible], 16, 32, 8, 12. 10, 10, 10, and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921 and 1922. [3rd October, 1st November, 5th December 192[illegible], 15th January, 17th February, 13th March, 10th April, 15th May, 30th June, 31st July, 31st August, 1st September, 3rd October and 22nd November 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	V. P. Dhairyam Piḷḷai, Theodore Printing Press, Trichinopoly.	700, 500, 350, 700, 200, 200, 200, 200, 360, 1,000, 335, 350, 200 and 200 respectively.
61	ஞானசூரியன். **[Jñānasūriyan.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karuṇaiyānanda Mastān Svāmigal. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Vijayapuram (Tanjore district). 1922. [19th August, 11th September, 18th and 18th October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Muhammad Ibrāhīm Sāhib, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000 each.
62	கல்பதரு. **[Kalpataru.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8 (in one): A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [5th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras.	300
63	கல்பதரு. **[Kalpataru.** Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. P. Śēṣādri Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd September and 21st October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000 each.
64	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். **[Kṣattiriya Mittiran.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests to the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32, 38 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd September 3rd October and 3rd November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 294 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
65	க்ஷத்ரியன். **[Kṣatriyan.** (Specimen copy). A bi-monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Kṣatriyas.*] Edited by R. Bhūpati Palaniyappa Nāyakar. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. [3rd October 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	500
66	மது விலக்கு. **[Maduvilakku.** Vol. 1, No. 5. 'The Temperance'. A monthly journal of Temperance-education.] Edited by M. K. B. Gaundar. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1922. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	C. V. Jacob, St. Antony's Press, Ootacamund.	250
67	மனோரஞ்சனி. **[Manōrañjani.** Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. A periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72 and 64 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th Octobber and 5th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000 and 2,000 respectively.
68	பிரஜாநுகூலன். **[Pirajānukūlan.** Vol. 18, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1922. [3rd August. 1st September, 7th October and 27th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 295 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	400, 400, 333, and 333 respectively.
69	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். **[Pūrṇacandirōdayam.** Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society of Madura.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by E. Aruṇācalam Ayyar: Madura. 1922. [27th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	E. Aruṇācala Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	400
70	செங்குந்தன். **[Śeṅgundan.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 3. A monthly journal intended for the advancement of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali. pp 8, each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [15th January and 15th March 1921 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.**	C. M. Naṭēśā-Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
71	செந்தமிழ். **[Śentamil.** Vol. 20, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [13th and 25th October, 20th and 24th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500 each.
72	சுகாதாரபோதினி. **[Sukādāra Bōdini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to sanitation, medicine, mesmerism etc.] Edited by Hakīm A. M. Abdussalām. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th September, 10th October, 10th November and 10th December 1922 respectively.] (No. 6) 8vo (and 7 to 9) 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	500 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
73	சுகோதயம். [**Sukōdayam. Vol. 1, No. 2.** 'The Dawn of Well-being.' A weekly social and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār pp. 8. Published by the editor: Arni. 1921. [21st July 1921.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annnm.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 285 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni.	300
74	தமிழர் நேசன். [**Tamiḻar Nēśan.** Vol. 6, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [5th and 28th September and 6th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800
75	விவேகபோதினி. [**Vivēka Bōdiṇi.** Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 50 42, and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [16th September, 4th November ann 8th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
76	விவேகானந்தம். [**Vivēkāṇandam.** Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest] Edited by M. Cakravarti. pp. 32, 24, 25 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [19th September, 11th October, 13th November and 16th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Sumatī Press, Madras.	500, 250, 250, and 250 respectively.
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
84	அருணோதயம். [**Aruṇōdayam.** Vol. 59, Nos. 10 to 12. Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.] Edited by B Sjoestrand. pp. 23, 22 and 25 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [6th October, 7th November and 6th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 52, at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	900 each
85	ஆர்யதர்மம். [**Āryadharmam.** Vol. 7, Nos. 32 to 37. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri and others. pp 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [22nd and 29th September, 6th, 13th and 26th October and 2nd November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
86	ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [**Āṟkāṭ Misaṉ Varttamāṉi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9 and Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Arni. 1922. [March, April, May, September, October and November 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	350 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
87	பாலியர் மித்திரன். **[Bāliyar Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 65, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss M. L. Berg. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,300, 3,300 and 3,900 respectively.
88	பாலியர்நேசன். **[Bāliyar Nēsaṉ.** Vol. 30, No. 11. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya. Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,250
89	**Catholic Truth Instructor.** Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [3rd October, 8th November and 7th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400, 1,300 and 1,300 respectively.
90	தெய்வபக்தன். **[Deyvabaktaṉ.** Vol. 1. Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisna-murti Ayyar. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [14th August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
91	கிண்டி வேதியர் நேசன். **[Giṇḍi Vēdiyar Nēśaṉ.** 'The Guindy Vediyar Nesan.'] A quarterly. Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 16. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1922. [1st November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet.	250
92	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. **[Indiya Sudēśa Misaṉari Śaṅgaddīpikai.** Vol. 13, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [4th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 297 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350
93	**International Bible Reading Association.** October to December 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. D. H. Thrower. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [19th September, 11th October and 23rd November 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
94	ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். **[Jāti Bēdamaṟṟōṉ.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without Caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by G. David. pp. 12, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [October, November and December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	300, 400 and 400 respectively.
95	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். **[Jivattaṇṇir.** April to July 1922. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [August and September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,250 each.
96	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdiṇi.** Vol. 37, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 65, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
97	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 35, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 36, Nos. 1 to 4. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [12th and 24th July, 25th August, 23rd September, 25th November and 9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
98	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 19, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). Edited by J. Anbuḍaiyāṉ. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [24th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,250
99	முத்துராஜ மகாஜன சங்கப்பத்திரிகை. **[Mutturāja Magājaṉaśaṅgappattirikai.** Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly pamphlet devoted to the advancement of the *Muddurāja* community.] Edited by T. C. Śiṅgāram. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [17th June, 16th July, 17th August, 17th September, 17th October, 17th November and 17th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.	V. P. Dhairyam Piḷḷai, Theedore Printing Works Trichinopoly.	500 each.
100	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nāḍārkula Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 3, Nos. 21 to 24. (Nos. 21 and 22 in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1922. [15th July, 1st and 15th August, 1st, 11th and 21st September 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 69, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	2,050 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
101	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 20, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mjr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [2nd October, 1st November and 1st December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,920 each.
102	ஸ்ரீ ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [**Śrī Rāmakrisna Vijayam.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 10. 'Śrī Rāmakrisna Paramahamsa's Triumph': a monthly journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by the Rāmakrisna Mission, Mylapore. pp. 34 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th May, 10th June, 15th July, 7th and 29th August, 23rd September and 18th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
103	சைவம். **[Śaivam.** Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [24th September and 10th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 72, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
104	ஸநாதந தர்மம். **[Sanātana Darmam.** Vol. 1, No. 6. A socio-religious monthly.] Edited by K. V. S. Anantadēsikācārya and W. P. Krisnamācārya. pp. 26. Published by the Secretary, Sanātana Dharma Sādanam: Kottaikuppam (South Arcot district). [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reddi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250
105	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 35, No. 12 and Vol. 36, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 73, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,100, 2,150 and 2,100 respectively.
106	சத்தியதூதன். **[Sattiya Tūdan.** Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [27th September, 31st October and 28th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
107	சேசு நாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். **[Śēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan.** Vol. 35, Nos. 10 to 12. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [27th September, 27th October and 27th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 76, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.)	Do.	4,600, 4,600 and 4,650 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL-RELIGION—*contd.*		
108	தாரக தூதன். [Tāraka Tūdaṉ. Vol. 4, No. 1 'Star Messenger'.] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [16th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	1,000
109	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். [Tattuva Islām. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 12. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by B. Davūd Sāhib and K. Kamāluddīn Sāhib. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Nachiar koil. 1922. [25th August, 30th September, 25th October and 27th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
110	(The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 76, August and September 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 32 each. Published by E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1922. [20th September and 3rd October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 80, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,200 each.
111	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனா விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuḍumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th October, 15th November and 12th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	375, 375 and 350 respectively.
112	ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். [(Śrī) Vaikānasaṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1922. [1st and 29th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 82, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ஆரம்ப ஆசிரியன். [Aramba Āsiriyaṉ. No. 1. A pamphlet for Elementary School-masters.] Edited by T. K. Palanisāmi. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tiruverumbur (Trichinopoly district.) 1922. [15th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūlan Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
3	பேராசிரியன். [**Pērāśiriyan.** Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 9 (in one) and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal for Elementary School-master. Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919, 1920 and 1922. [16th May, 16th August, 1st September, 13th October, 14th November and 14th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Vol. 6—J. D. E. Ryan, C.N. Orphanage Press, Madras, and Vol. 7—T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	250, 500, 500, 500, 500 and 500 respectively.
	TELUGU—ART.		
1	బాలభారతి. [**Bālabhārati.** Vol. 2, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to the art of music, dancing and gesticulation.] Edited by D. Jagannādha Śarma. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [19th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 1, at page 323 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	250
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
5	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [**Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 24 and 31. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [4th October and 1st December 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	300 each.
6	ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [**Āyurvēda Candrika.** Vol. I, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Moonlight (or Guide) to *Āyurvēda.* A monthly publication devoted to various matters relating to *Āyurvēda.*] Edited by P. C. Ayyavārappayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1922. [6th October and 30th November 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500 each.
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
27	అనసూయ. [**Anasūya.** Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one and 7 and 8 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 94 each. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao; Cocanada. [16th October and 18th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600 each.
28	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [**Andhra Bhāṣāvilāsini.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). 'The Charming One of the Telugu Literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 100. Published by the editor: Chitrāda. 1922. [25th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
29	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by Kallōpalle Veṅkaṭa Ramaṇamma. pp. 44, 58 and 42 respectively. Published by K. Śivarāmayya: Berhampore. [7th October, 7th November and 13th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampore.	500 each.
30	ఆర్యక్షత్రియ. [Āryakṣatriya. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 24 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 18, 20 and 21. A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Aryakṣatriyas*.] Edited by N. Muddu Nāga Rāju. pp. (all the issues in vol. 1) 8 each (and all the issues in Vol. 2) 16 each respectively. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem (Chingleput district.) 1921 and 1922. [Every Full Moon and New Moon of the month. 1921 and 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. {(Vol. 1) Rs. 2-8 / (Vol. 2) Rs. 3} per annum.**	Muddu Nāga Rāju, Kṣatriya Press, Egavaripalayam.	Vol. 1—500 each. Vol. 2—300 each respectively.
31	దీనబంధు. [Dinabandhu. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Friend of the Humble'. A high class Telugu Labour monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 6, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [15th August, 15th September and 15th October 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	800 each.
32	కళ. [Kaḷa. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 48 each. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [13th October and 22nd November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	No. 3—C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. No. 4—R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	500 each.
33	మీమాంస. [Mimāmsa. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal containing essays and renderings of works on literature and philosophy.] Edited by K. S. Kāmēśvara Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Tenali. [23rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundarī Press, Tenali.	500
34	నియోగి. [Niyōgi. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). 'An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*'; conducted in the interests of the Niyōgi section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭiśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma, pp. 56. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the Christian era,—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
35	రైల్వే జర్నలు. [Railvē Jarnal. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. 'The Railway Journal'. A monthly journal devoted to various matters of interest and importance to the Telugu-speaking Railway employees.] Edited by G. L. Narasīmha Śarma. pp. 42 each. Published by M. Rāma Śāstri : Vizianagaram. [15th September and 5th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	500 and 400 respectively.
36	సాహితి. [Sāhiti. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor : Tenali. [25th September, 19th October and 11th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	475, 500 and 500 respectively.
37	తెలుగుదేశ వాఙ్మయ పత్రిక. [Telugudēśa vāṅmaya-patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 10. 'The literary journal of Telangana'.] Edited by Akkirāju Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 38, 50, 26, 32, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by Jayarām : Madras. [March, March, April, May, July and August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	C. Munisāmi Mudali, & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250 each
38	శ్రీవైఖానస పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 24, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 24, Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 24 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.] Edited by E. Śēṣācārya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Egavaripalem (Chingleput district) 1918 to 1922. [Every fullmoon and Newmoon respectively.] (Vols. 1 to 3) Folio. (Vol. 4.) 8vo. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	D. Śēṣācārlu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egāvaripalayam.	450 each.
39	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28, 28 and 33 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 303 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Joseph Passmore C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,150 each.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
48	శ్రీ ఆనందతీర్థ. [(Śrī) Ananda Tirtha. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5 (in one). A Dwaita fortnightly.] Edited by K. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922. [October 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
49	ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. **[Ārkāṭ Miṣan Vartamāni.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9 and Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushins. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922. [March, April, May, September, October and November 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni	Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9—100 each Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4—50 each.
50	బాలమిత్ర. **[Bālamitra.** Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,900 7,000 and 6,900 respectively.
51	బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. **[Brāhmadharma Prakāśika,** Vol. 2, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to Brahmoism.] Edited by P. L. Nārāyaṇa. pp. 49. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [15th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	300
52	ధర్మ సాధని. **[Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 9, Nos. 37 to 48. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922 [27th September, 8th, 15th, 21st and 29th October 1922, 7th, 12th, 18th and 25th November and 2nd, 9th and 16th December 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Do.	300 each.
53	(The) **International Sunday School Lessons.** 4th Quarter, October 1. Edited by Rev. W. M. C. Owen. pp. 48. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [28th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	1,700
54	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. **[Kraistava Bōdhini.** Vol 18, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [26th September, 25th October and 25th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,460, 1,480 and 1,480, respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
55	పద్మశాలి. [Padma Śāli. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeta. (Cuddapah district). 1922. [11th October, 6th and 30th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	350 each.
56	రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1922. [24th August, 25th September and 28th October 1922. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1222.]	Rev. K. L. Wolters, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	560 each
57	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 34, No. 12 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th September, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,850 4,000 and 3,900 respectively.
58	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjīvani. Vol. 3, No. 9. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 26 Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [4th October 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700
59	స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 25, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss P. Paru Amma. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [26th September, 25th October and 28th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40 at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	425, 480, and 430 respectively.
60	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēśi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. Karl L. Wolters: Rajahmundry. 1922. [26th August, 23rd September and 27th October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 42, at page 305 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,260 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
61	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [**Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu.** Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [26th September, 25th October and 25th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	1,460 1,500 and 1,500 respectively.
62	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [**Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 104 and 62 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [26th September and 31st October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000 each.
63	వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. [**Varṇāśramadharma Samsthāpanamu.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). 'The establishment of the Duties attached to the *Varṇās* (or the four Hindu Castes) and Āśramās (or the stages in the life of a Hindu)'. A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 18 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Kavali. 1922. [2nd October and 16th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali.	500 each
64	వేకువచుక్క [**Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 5. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 8 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [31st August, 23rd and 29th September, 20th and 30th October and 25th November 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
65	యుద్ధధ్వని. [**Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1922. [4th August, 2nd September, October and 7th November 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	850 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [**Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 11, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 36 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [27th September and 27th October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
4	നിയമ മാസിക. [Niyama Māsika. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by P. Parmēśvaran Nāyar. pp. 32 each. Published by K. S. M. Vāriar: Calicut. 1922. [27th September, 30th October and 30th November 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	250 each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
4	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 20, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922. [30th September and 29th October 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	കവന കൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 17, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 18, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 96. and 36 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922 and 1923. [24th October and 6th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Do.	700 each.
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao and others. pp. 30 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Puttur. 1922. [10th September and 10th October 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	650 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
3	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Āñj. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 to 12 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [28th September, 28th October and 28th November 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	800, 700 and 700 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for Educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Prāthamika Śikṣya.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly educational journal for Elementary Schools. Edited by A. C. Patro. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Berhampur. 1922. [9th December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	A. C. Patro, Āṣa Press, Berhampur.	400
	HINDI (NAGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**हिन्दीप्रचारक.** [Hindi Pracārak. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A periodical for the propagation of the Hindi Language.] Edited by Hriṣīkēśa Śarma Tailang. pp. 16 and 12 respectively. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. 1922. [8th and 19th December 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracārak Press, Madras.	1,000 and 500, respectively.
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	* مورخ [(Anjum. 'Stars': a monthly journal on religious and other themes.] Edited by Saiyid Jelāluddin. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Madras [6th November 1922] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Saiyed Jalāluddin, Attaur Rahmān Press, Madras.	200
4	* انجم [Muvarrikh. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to religious, historical, literary and moral topics.] Edited by Maulvi Muhammad Badi-ud-din Farukhi. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [September 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6-8 per annum. [Last issue (vol. 1, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 28, at page 441 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Maulvi Muhammad Badi-ud-din Alfarukhi, Muarrikh Press, Madras.	200 each.
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
4	اسلام [Islām, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of *Islām.*] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Burhan-ud-din Sāhib Siddique. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [1 th October and 10th November 1922, respectively.] 4to. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200 each.
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
4	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 15, No. 3. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [13th November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 23, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [10th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	420
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	**(The) Mahārājā's College Magazine, Vizianagaram.** Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 100. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1922. [3rd November 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 309 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	300
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
6	ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 26, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [1st October, 3rd November and 5th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000 each.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadīpika. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp 36 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1922 [31st August, 6th and 26th October and 4th December 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000 each
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 11, Nos. 19 to 23. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1922. [2nd and 16th October, 2nd and 16th November and 2nd December 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	925, 875, 875, 875, and 900 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
4	ப்ரஹ்மவித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme.' A monthly religious journal.] pp. 20. each. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. 1922. [11th and 31st October 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	300 each.
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—HINDI—MEDICINE.		
2	वैद्यसम्मेलन पत्रिका. [Vaidyasammēlana Patrikā. Vol. 7, No. 2. A monthly Āyurvēdic medical journal.] Edited by Hanumat Prasad Josi. pp. 34. Published by the editor and M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. [23rd September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500
	Tri-Lingual.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	Strī Dharma. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9, 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1922. [15th May, 15th June, 15th July, 15th September, 15th October, 15th November and 15th December 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1922.]	B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	350 each.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 22nd March 1923.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari.	Grantha.						
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ[c]	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h
						ழ	ḻ

Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
ا	a, á, u, i
ب	b
پ	p
ت	t
ٹ	ṭ
ث	s̱
ج	j
چ	ch
ح	ḥ
خ	kh
د	d
ڈ	ḍ
ذ	z
ر	r
ڑ	ṛ
ز	z
ژ	zh
س	s
ش	sh
ص	ṣ
ض	ẓ
ط	ṭ
ظ	ẓ
ع	a, etc.
غ	gh
ف	f
ق	k̤
ک	k
گ	g
ل	l
م	m
ن	n
و	o, ú, áu, w
ه	h
ي	y, ai, í, é

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.